



Joint  
Advanced  
Warfighting  
Program

INSTITUTE FOR DEFENSE ANALYSES

**Iraqi Perspectives Project  
Primary Source Materials for  
Saddam and Terrorism: Emerging  
Insights from Captured Iraqi Documents  
Volume 4 (Redacted)**

Kevin M. Woods, Project Leader

November 2007  
Approved for public release;  
distribution unlimited.  
IDA Paper P-4287  
Log: H 07-001578

- This volume is a redacted version of *Primary Source Materials for Saddam and Terrorism: Emerging Insights from Captured Iraqi Documents, Volume 4 (Revised 31 July 2007)* (IDA Paper P-4151).
- The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current U.S. classifications.

**This work was conducted under contract DASW01-04-C-0003, Tasks AJ-8-2465 and AJ-8-2743, for the Director, Joint Center for Operational Analyses and Lessons Learned, United States Joint Forces Command. The publication of this IDA document does not indicate endorsement by the Department of Defense, nor should the contents be construed as reflecting the official position of that Agency.**

**© 2006, 2007 Institute for Defense Analyses, 4850 Mark Center Drive, Alexandria, Virginia 22311-1882 • (703) 845-2000.**

**This material may be reproduced by or for the U.S. Government pursuant to the copyright license under the clause at DFARS 252.227-7013 (NOV 95).**

INSTITUTE FOR DEFENSE ANALYSES  
Joint Advanced Warfighting Program

IDA Paper P-4287

**Iraqi Perspectives Project**  
**Primary Source Materials for**  
**Saddam and Terrorism: Emerging**  
**Insights from Captured Iraqi Documents**  
**Volume 4 (Redacted)**

Kevin M. Woods, Project Leader

This page is intentionally blank.

This report is a redacted version of the original *Iraqi Perspectives Project—Primary Source Materials for Saddam and Terrorism: Emerging Insights from Captured Iraqi Documents, Volume 4*, dated January 2007.

This redacted version was prepared by the original authors following a classification review by the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) pursuant to a request by the Under Secretary of Defense for Intelligence and the Undersecretary of Defense for Policy.

All redactions from the original are in accordance with the 15 September 2007 DIA Memorandum, Subject: Classification Review of Iraqi Perspectives Project (IPP) Report Saddam and Terrorism. As stated in said memorandum, the DIA “made every effort to balance national security concerns, requirements of law, and the needs of an informed democracy and focused the redactions to the necessary minimum.” Moreover, all redactions have been made pursuant to Executive Orders 12958 (as amended) and 12333, and US Code provisions 5 USC 552, 5 USC 552a, and 10 USC 424.

The classification markings within are original to the Iraqi documents  
and do not reflect current US classification.

This page is intentionally blank.

## Preface

IDA Paper P-4151 was prepared under the Iraqi Perspectives subtask of the Joint Advanced Warfighting Program (JAWP) task order for the Director, Joint Center for Operational Analyses and Lessons Learned, United States Joint Forces Command (USJFCOM). It helps address the subtask objective of “cueing beneficial paths of exploration for other parts of the national security community” by using interviews, oral histories, and captured Iraqi documents and media to place in temporal context the conversations and materials of senior Iraqi leaders (political and military).

IDA Paper P-4151 comprises five volumes published as part of the Iraqi Perspectives Project Phase II series. Volume 1 examines the relationships between the regime of Saddam Hussein and terrorism in its local, regional, and global context. Volumes 2 through 4 contain the English translations and detailed summaries of the original Iraqi documents cited in Volume 1. Volume 5 contains additional background and supporting documents.

\* \* \* \* \*

JAWP was established at the Institute for Defense Analyses (IDA) to serve as a catalyst for stimulating innovation and breakthrough change. It is co-sponsored by the Under Secretary of Defense for Acquisition, Technology, and Logistics; the Under Secretary of Defense for Policy; the Vice Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff; and the Commander, USJFCOM. JAWP includes military personnel on joint assignments from each Service and civilian specialists from IDA. JAWP is located in Alexandria, Virginia, and includes an office in Norfolk, Virginia, to facilitate coordination with USJFCOM.

This paper does not necessarily reflect the views of IDA or the sponsors of JAWP. Our intent is to stimulate ideas, discussion, and, ultimately, the discovery and innovation that must fuel successful transformation.

This page is intentionally blank.



## Notes

This collection of primary source materials supports the research contained in Volume 1. Volumes 2 through 4 contain the English translations and detailed summaries of the original Iraqi documents cited in the paper. Volume 5 contains additional background and supporting documents.

Volumes 2 through 5 have an example of a generic metadata reference sheet (next page). Certain elements of the reference sheet have been highlighted to help explain the structure and contents of a Harmony document folder or a Harmony media file.

The contributors to the Harmony database have left the original Iraqi security markings intact for research purposes, but for classification purposes, the Iraqi security markings should be ignored.

Original Document Information			
1	Document #:	ISGQ-2003-00136079	Classification:
	English Title:	Transcript of Saddam Hussein's meeting with the Armed Forces General Command	
	Language:	ARABIC	
2	Document Date:	Total Pages:	Inclusive Pages:
	19940223	198	197
3	Document Type:	MEETING DOCUMENTATION	
	Agency:	DIA	
	Country of Information:	Project:	IRAQI FREEDOM
		Date Acquired:	20030818
	Title:		
	Country Of Origin:	Originators Classification: TOP SECRET	
Linked Documents			
	Original Document	ISGQ-2003-00136079	
Related Document Numbers			
	Document Number Type	Document Number	
4	Harmony Number;	ISGQ-2003-00136079	
Document Remarks			
	ISGQ-2003-00136079	This file contains the following information: Pages: 2-198: Contain a transcript of Saddam Hussein's meeting with the Armed Forces General Command, dated 12 Sep 1981 and in 2 Mar 1984. The meeting discusses operations and plans for various units.	
Batch Information			
	Batch Name:	3230-1	
	Boxes in Batch:	1	
	Capture Information	;;Capturing Unit:UNK ;;Date/Time of Capture:18XXXXAUG03 ;;Coordinates:UNK ;;Identity of Source:UNK	
	Transmittal Information	;;Transporting Unit:UNK ;;Transmittal Number:UNK ;;Point of Contact:UNK	
	Comments	books about saddam and his high army commands Administrative Office of the Presidency Adm. And Finance Curcuit Central Bank of Iraq	

**No. Description of Elements**

- 1 **Document #:** A unique number used to identify each entry in Harmony database. May correspond to one or more documents in a folder.
- 2 **Document Date:** The approximate date that a document (or the document folder) was published. The documents within a folder may have different dates originally.
- 3 **Document Type:** Lists the different types of information that exist within a single folder, e.g., memoranda, handwritten notes, log books.
- 4 **Document Remarks:** The gist or summary of the document folder.
- 5 **Classification:** The current US government classification (by Department of Defense, Central Intelligence Agency, Defense Intelligence Agency, other government organizations).
- 6 **Date Acquired:** The date that the document was captured.
- 7 **Originator's Classification:** The original Iraqi classification, used for research purposes only. See no. 5, **Classification**, for the official US government classification.

**Metadata Reference Sheet – Example**

## Cited Documents

No.	Harmony Folder No.	Vol.	Title of Harmony Document Folder or Media File
<b>Volume 2: Primary Source Materials</b>			
1	CMPC-2003-00015083	2	Investigative reports by the Iraqi Intelligence Service about failed bombs intended to destroy the residence of the US Ambassador in Jakarta, Japanese Embassy and American Airlines in Philippines
2	CMPC-2003-00017015	2	Production and execution of a bomb within the (IIS)
3	CMPC-2003-000331	2	IIS reports collection plans, lists of agents and relationship with Russian opposition groups
4	CMPC-2003-005626	2	Report from the Iraqi Intelligence Service Regarding Projects of Manufacturing Explosives
5	CMPC-2003-005749	2	Iraqi Intelligence Service Comparison of IEDs (Improvised Explosive Devices) for 2000/2001
6	CMPC-2003-016529	2	IIS's M8 Annual Special Report 2002
7	CMPC-2003-017029	2	Memos and correspondence within the Iraqi Intelligence Service about preparing and executing a mission related to blowing up a Turkish School in Northern Iraq
8	CMPC-2003-011229	2	List of 9 Ba'th Party Suicide Volunteers
<b>Volume 3: Primary Source Materials</b>			
9	CMPC-2004-002746	3	Memorandums Related to the Iraqi Intelligence Service Concerning Explosives
10	CMPC-2004-002801	3	Iraqi Intelligence Service file about making a remote-explosive bomb with instructions and photos of the process, dated 28 July to 20 August 2001
11	CMPC-2004-003446	3	Work orders to charge a car with explosives using the RDX and RE4A materials

## Cited Documents

<b>No.</b>	<b>Harmony Folder No.</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>Title of Harmony Document Folder or Media File</b>
12	CMPC-2004-004572	3	Volunteers for "Nusrat al-'Iraq" and "Ashbal Saddam" Courses
13	IISP-2003-00026588	3	Details on 'Far'ay Saddam and Muhammad al-Mahdi' Sector and Letters to the IIS
14	IISP-2003-00027192	3	Agreement between Iran and Hamas designating \$15 million dollars a month to form a new group called "Palestine Hizbullah"
15	IISP-2003-00027194	3	Information about the Palestinian internal situation.
16	IISP-2003-00029003	3	IIS Research Study on the rebellion of 1991 Refugee Camp and a volunteered Fedayeen Saddam member
17	IISP-2003-00042526	3	IIS Agent executed discussing a mission to assassinate two Swedish journalists
18	ISGP-2003-00010399	3	Inventories of the weapons within the Iraqi Embassies in several countries, such as Geneva, Brussels, Sweden, Athens, Austria, and Madrid
19	ISGP-2003-00022866	3	Correspondence issued from the Iraqi Intelligence Service concerning Political Status in Kuwait
20	ISGQ-2003-00003654	3	Letters pertaining to Fedayeen Saddam Secretariat Office in relation to Martyrdom Operations
21	ISGQ-2003-00004439	3	Intelligence reports of the Fedayeen Saddam on the opposition parties in the autonomous ruling region
22	ISGQ-2003-00004467	3	Information about a mission carried out against the US and UK citizens by a Fedayeen Saddam Commando
23	ISGQ-2003-00004526	3	Memorandum from Fedayeen Saddam Secretariat concerns requests from Sudanese individuals and a Yemeni to join Fedayeen Saddam Forces
24	ISGQ-2003-00004790	3	Terrorist activities of Fedayeen Saddam in Kurdish cities by using explosive devices
25	ISGQ-2003-00005228	3	A plot to liquidate Ahmad al-Jalabi, one of the Iraqi opposition leaders in London

## Cited Documents

No.	Harmony Folder No.	Vol.	Title of Harmony Document Folder or Media File
26	ISGQ-2003-00036893	3	Al-Quds Army Chief of Staff Correspondence
27	IISP-2003-00027918	3	Personal data of Abu al-'Abbas, terrorist leader out of Iraq
28	ISGP-2003-00010366	3	Lessons in "Secret Organization and Jihad Work" Against the Saudi Royal Family
29	ISGP-2003-00011487	3	Two Iraqi suicide bombers Sri Lankans, Mihindar Amanayak and Kaminah Wastawinkon
30	ISGP-2003-00300189	3	Iraqi Intelligence Service Memos regarding affiliations with terrorist groups [updated and with complete translation]
31	ISGQ-2003-00072355	3	Iraqi inmates volunteering for the Palestinian cause
32	ISGP-2003-00014100	3	IIS Correspondence, Memorandum, etc., from the Iraqi Embassy in the Philippines and the Iraqi Foreign Ministry
<b>Volume 4: Primary Source Materials</b>			
33	ISGQ-2003-M0003964	4	An undated meeting presided over by President Saddam Hussein and his Ba'th Party members regarding the attack on Iraq and the political reaction of some Arab countries and the United States of America
34	ISGQ-2003-M0006248	4	Video containing a recorded meeting that took place on 19 Apr 90 among President Saddam Hussein, the Iraqi Cabinet, President Yasser Arafat and the Palestinian delegation
35	ISGQ-2003-M0006443	4	Saddam meets with Command Member to discuss the biological profile in relation to the Iran-Iraq War and the Arab-Israeli Conflict
36	ISGQ-2003-M0006960	4	Saddam Discusses Western Politics and America's Involvement in Somalia
37	ISGQ-2003-M0007419	4	Saddam Hussein meeting with his Ministers, Qusay Saddam and Abid al-Tikriti (

## Cited Documents

No.	Harmony Folder No.	Vol.	Title of Harmony Document Folder or Media File
38	ISGQ-2004-00102327	4	Memoranda within the Iraqi Intelligence Service (IIS) dated on 1992 concerning the agreement between the IIS and Abu al-Abbas, the General Secretariat of the Palestinian Liberation Organization
39	ISGQ-2004-00102335	4	Letter from Abu al-Abbas, the Secretary of the Palestinian Liberation Front, to support Iraq
40	ISGQ-2004-00102336	4	Information on the Secretary of the Palestinian Liberation Front, Abu al-Abbas and his relations with the Iraqis
41	ISGQ-2004-00102338	4	Correspondence within Iraqi Presidency- Arab Liberal Movement Bureau and Palestinian Liberation Front regarding presenting passports to secretary- general of the Palestinian Liberation Front and supporting them with money
42	ISGQ-2005-00017130	4	Information About Groups Aimed to Attack American Interests in the Gulf Region dated between 1997 and 2002
43	ISGQ-2005-00044975	4	Granting of \$2,000 US Dollars to the "IIS Source" Major Mustafa Hama Khan, awarded for his "outstanding performance" in blasting the headquarters of the illegal British Organization (4RS) with five KGs of TNT
44	ISGQ-2005-00118681	4	Correspondence, dated 1998 and 1999, between the Iraqi Intelligence Services and the General Security Directorate on the activities of the Islamic Resistance Organization (HAMAS) of Iraq
45	ISGZ-2004-018948	4	Fedayeen Saddam Instructions on Planning and Preparing for Operations from 1999, steps that were to be carried out in selection of personnel, as well as mission planning and coordination steps, assassinations, bombings, etc.
46	ISGZ-2004-027795	4	Iraqi Intelligence Reports About An Egyptian-Swiss Citizen, Dr. Ibrahim Salah
47	ISGZ-2004-032673	4	Military Reorganization/ Training Sudanese Fighters

## Cited Documents

No.	Harmony Folder No.	Vol.	Title of Harmony Document Folder or Media File
48	IZSP-2003-00301651	4	Correspondence between the Ministry of Defense and the General Military Intelligence Directorate regarding reports about the armed operations Against the Saboteurs and United Nations Representatives in the Northern area
49	ISGQ-2005-00028282	4	Correspondence from GMID regarding the Assignment of Major 'Imad al-Mansub to a Suicidal Operation against American and British Forces
50	ISGQ-2005-00037352	4	Memos of General Military Directorate Regarding Suicide Mission Volunteers During 2001
51	IZSP-2003-10107642	4	Conversation between Abu- al-Abbas, leader of the Palestinian Liberation Front, and an Iraqi Governmental Representative
52	IZSP-2003-301499	4	IIS compliance in '93 killings by members of the National Defense Regiment of two Kurds, one Australian and one Belgian (UN relief workers)
<b>Volume 5: Primary Source Materials</b>			
53	CMPC-2003-007410	5	A letter, dated 2000, from the Director of the 1st Directorate of the IIS, addressed to the Director of the al-Ghafiqi Project, requesting to review the annual plan of the al-Ghafiqi for the year 2000
54	IISP-2003-00013214	5	Iraqi Intelligence Service (IIS) File on HULMI Z Aidan Khalaf Hamza Al Qaisi
55	IISP-2003-00028159	5	Reports about the main targets, airports and air bases in Israel
56	ISGQ-2003-00003576	5	Presented reports by groups of sources concerning the activities of Badr Corps and Hezbollah Party
57	ISGQ-2003-00003598	5	Correspondence and Security Reports within the Secretariat of Fedayeen Saddam

## Cited Documents

No.	Harmony Folder No.	Vol.	Title of Harmony Document Folder or Media File
58	ISGQ-2003-00046659	5	Correspondence, dated 24 Sep 2002, within the General Military Intelligence Directorate (GMID), regarding a research study titled, "The Emergence of al-Wahhabiyyah Movement and its Historical Roots"
59	ISGQ-2003-00047996	5	Jordanian Suicide Pilot dated between 8/13/1990 and 9/25/1990
60	ISGQ-2005-00017457	5	Tables of Various Activities of the Iraqi Directorates
61	ISGQ-2005-00017862	5	Information about the relation between Algeria and Iran
62	ISGQ-2005-00019580	5	Iraqi Intelligence Service (IIS) handwritten correspondence regarding information on the Islamic armed groups in Algeria and article subjected accusing Bin Laden on supporting the Salvias materialistic and logistic
63	ISGQ-2005-00034061	5	Scientific ideas prepared by Biologist Employee 'Uday Salim Mahdi raising producing viruses and germs for the purpose of polluting the water tanks for the US camps in Kuwait and Saudi Arabia
64	ISGZ-2004-028580	5	Financial Support from IIS to Palestinian Organizations
65	ISGZ-2004-031727	5	Intelligence letters sent to Iraqi embassies in Washington D.C., Switzerland, Algeria, France, Jordan, and Iran regarding budget renewals and request for information on groups of people
66	ISGZ-2005-002023	5	Iraqi Intelligence Service to set relationship with the Tunisian Islamic Revival Movement
67	ISGZ-2005-002426	5	Intelligence Information on al-Qaeda activities in several countries to include where the US has its interests
68	ISGZ-2005-003407	5	Iraqi Army Intelligence receipts and invoices which payments to Sudanese fighters in Iraq
69	ISSO-2003-00008237	5	Correspondence belonging to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs regarding a report on the visit of al-Shikh Ahmad Yasin and Khalid Mash'al, the leaders of HAMAS, a Palestinian Organization



## Cited Documents

<b>No.</b>	<b>Harmony Folder No.</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>Title of Harmony Document Folder or Media File</b>
70	ODP1-2005-000242	5	Arab volunteers who arrived in the country by way of Syria, total of 646 (report date 3/28/03)
71	ODP1-2005-003282	5	Province of al-Anbar reporting US Army attacks, on 31 March 2003 2,500 foreign fighters entered through Syria
72	ODP1-2005-007411	5	Security reports regarding and Iranian leader Ramadan Zada who did secret visits to Lebanon and Jordan and met with Hamas and al-Jihad leaders to transport mortar rounds to Palestine through Lebanon and Jordan to be used on Israeli targets
73	ISGQ-2003-00002541	5	Fedayeen Saddam's Executions in 2000
74	ISGQ-2005-00016212	5	IIS Information about Ansar al-Islam Group (Political Affiliation)
75	ISGQ-2005-00019583	5	Report on sources of weapon and finance of the Muslim groups in Algeria

This page is intentionally blank.

Harmony Document Folders  
and Media Files:



The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

This page is intentionally blank.

Previous

Next

Query returned 52 of 927504 total documents.  
 Displaying hit: 38

Request Upload

Request Translation

Original Document Information

Document #: ISGQ-2003-M0003964 Classification: [REDACTED]  
 English Title: An undated meeting presided over by President Saddam Hussein and his Ba'th Party members regarding the attack on Iraq and the political reaction of some Arab countries and the United States of America [REDACTED]

Language: ARABIC

Document Date: Total Pages: Inclusive Pages: Oversized Pages:  
 Document Type: MEETING DOCUMENTATION Format: AUDIO  
 Agency: DIA Project: IRAQI FREEDOM  
 Country Of Information: IRAQ

Title:  
 Country Of Origin: Originators Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Translation Information

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
ISGQ-2003-M0003964-JCOA-HT	[REDACTED]	FULL COMPLETED	JFCOM

Linked Documents

Translation ISGQ-2003-M0003964-JCOA-HT

Exploitation Status: NOT AVAILABLE  
 Translation Status: TRANSLATION RECORD LINKED  
 Intel Value: NOT EVALUATED

Related Document Numbers

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number	ISGQ-2003-M0003964

Keyword Categories

Keywords

TOP LEADERSHIP; SADDAM HUSSEIN

**Document Remarks**

██████████ This 71-minute long audio tape contains an undated meeting presided over by President Saddam Hussein and his Ba'th Party members. It was regarding the attack on Iraq and the political reaction of some Arab countries and the United States of America. -One of the participants said that if the United States of America and its allies objected to the Soviet Union initiation, Iraq is going to cooperate with the Kuwaiti political and religious organizations in order to erect a national rule. - It was mentioned that Egyptian religious leaders were supporting the Kuwaiti government. -One of the participants suggested establishing an Iraqi radio station to broadcast the corruption that took place in Gulf. -They talked about the American political position regarding the attack on Kuwait. -Some of the participants suggested having Palestinians to assassinate the Kuwaiti Leader after entering Kuwait. -They talked about Al-Qazzafi informative interview on Monte Carlo radio channel. Minutes 03:15-33:53 and 67:13-71:05 are blank.

**Batch Information**

**Batch Number:** 3230-1

**Boxes in Batch:** 1

**Capture Information** Capturing Unit:UNK Date/Time of Capture:18XXXXAUG03 Coordinates: UNK Identity of Source:UNK

**Transmittal Information** Transporting Unit:UNK Date/Time of Arrival:27XXXXAUG03  
Transmittal Number:UNK Point of Contact:UNK

**Comments** (██████████) books about saddam and his high army commands Administrative Office of the Presidency Adm. And Finance Curcuit Central Bank of Iraq

ISGQ-2003-M0003964

Arabic and English transcript  
 Conversation ID# ISGQ-2003-M0003964

MV1:		[Tape begins in the middle of a sentence.] Mr. President, before we arrived here, Al-Qadhafi had an interview with Mont Carlo Radio station. He was very calm, however, his discussion was ridiculous, and he did not provide any valuable information.
MV2:		It depends on the questions he was asked.
MV1:		His conversation was...
MV3:		He is deceivable and a troublemaker.
SADDAM:		We always recognized him as a good friend.
MV4:		However when he speaks, everyone listens. I mean younger, younger...He will just die.
SADDAM:		What did I tell you? I told you that the first person, who will visit, will be Al-Qadhafi.
MV4:	...	In regards to the opposition sir...
SADDAM:		I would like to make a clear statement, and in proper Arabic language. In the event America and its allies object to the Soviet Union initiation, Iraq will cooperate with the Kuwaiti political and religious organizations in order to erect a national democratic rule.
MV5:	[Minutes 03:15-33:53 blank]	Sir, with this step, the world is going to look at us in a completely different way. [Minutes 03:15-33:53 blank]
SADDAM:		...Kuwait will last...However, this is an international revolution, which if occurred, no one would survive on earth, including Qarun and Tauj. God to Whom be ascribed all

ISGQ-2003-M0003964

		perfection and majesty, might wish to cancel that day, do you think Qarun will still exist? Qarun will still exist, if...For instance, if we were in Kuwait and they destroyed the Americans...
MV6:		We would vanish as well.
SADDAM:		This is an international revolution, with prophets, not with human beings, could that ever happen? Even the prophets were...he died long time ago...I mean, I noticed in all of you, how you worry about people; we will deal with it through careful instructions and awareness...
MV1:		It will be best, if we have instructions.
ABU USAMA:		Sir, I would like to clarify an issue, even though, it will probably need a long explanation, I would just like to know if our way in celebration, is the right way, or the tribes' way?
SADDAM:		It is like the tribes' way.
ABU USAMA:		We are the Ba'th party members, when are we going to change the society's habits. Because it is an old custom, we should not have to accept it...The other foreign countries sir... Is there another way to celebrate without gunfire, like the old tribes' times, we fire guns in weddings, in death, if someone left, if someone returned, and in every occasion...This issue sir, people look at it as if... To be honest with you, they look at it as if we are uncivilized society. There are ten thousand other ways to celebrate, besides gunfire. Is that the right way to support old habits?



ISGQ-2003-M0003964

SADDAM:	...	Are you finished Doctor? Yes, that is the right way. You sound as if you are fighting. [LAUGHS] This is not a decision; it is only an idea to discuss. Let me explain something to you, those civilized countries, Doctor, they substitute a pistol, with other non-pistol materials. Therein no true celebration occurs, without gunfire to express... They are like us, their army just ended a war and you do not want them to express their joy by firing! Let us consider that firing as if it was the first day of the attack, will that accumulate to the same amount of shooting as the first day of the attack on Baghdad, On Al-Nasiriyah, and on Al-Mosul?
ABU-AHMAD		Well sir, if an attack occurred, they would have killed him [LAUGHS] that is a good thing.
ABU USAMA:		Okay, very well, now that this subject is settled, what about...
SADDAM:		We may substitute it with the desirable method, which appears to the public.
ABU USAMA:		I believe Mr. President that we must request voting from the party members.
SADDAM:		Celebrate by non-harmful methods, which may hurt the public.
ABU-AHMAD		However, in regards to the army, explosives and resistance did not have to be reported, they are a population of only 57 million.
ABU USAMA:		Besides that Mr. President, you must issue instructions and orders to our party members and to our organizations, that for the upcoming days, starting today, we need to launch a celebration and a victory

ISGQ-2003-M0003964

		<p>campaign, in a positive method, in order to execute the enemy traces, which affected our people.</p> <p>I mean launching campaigns to remove the traces as fast as possible, for example, just like the Qamuss effort in World War II, to erase the war effect on the Armenian women's' behaviors.</p>
SADDAM:		<p>We must first erase the negativity, sins and then the other issues.</p>
ABU USAMA:		<p>This way, our people will observe positive and constructive formations.</p>
SADDAM:		<p>When the people notice our party members following this method, they will then follow. Just find a comfortable and rapid method. The party method is usually very effective.</p>
ABU-AHMAD		<p>I swear to Allah, that the enemy had a major impact on the party's spirit. I mentioned that to you before, I did not submit it in a letter; I considered it an irrelevant issue. I just wanted to identify what project, which he wrote regarding the morale of the party members. He mentioned only the morale of the party members, in the south, not including the north, Baghdad, The Palace Center, Al-Hillah, the effect on bridges, Al-Amarah, Al- Nasiriyah, and Al-Basra.</p>
SADDAM:		<p>Not to mention the hateful and childish attack on Al-Nasiriyah, this would never have crossed our mind.</p>
ABU-USAMA:		<p>By the name of Allah sir, you should engrave at every city entrance, and on every rock, how many attacks were launched on it by the enemy...</p>
SADDAM:		<p>Wow Abu- Usama! I am impressed with your way of thinking. You are</p>

ISGQ-2003-M0003964

		right. Why do you think we trusted the prophets? It is because they recorded every incident.
ABU-USAMA:		Every city keeps its record, in order to record the martyrs, numbers of the children and the numbers of the women. Every city will obtain photos of the destroyed buildings, in the event we build a museum, in the future.
SADDAM:		As well as improving negativity among them. Let the Arabs, when they come to visit the first time, to observe what the betrayer Americans have done.
ABU-USAMA:		We should generate a long movie on what occurred, and show it to the visitors in the future.
SADDAM:		We generate videotapes on what occurred in Al-'Amria, Al-Fallujah and in Al-Nasiriyah...
MV9:		We need to generate more than just a movie...
ABU-USAMA:		Yes, yes you are right. It should contain comments for the future...
SADDAM:		It should be a very rare movie in its nature, which no one has ever seen before, in order to be remembered... I mean in regards to its party organizations and for the Arabs to witness it themselves...
MV10:		Sir, God willing, the road opens, I have 35 videotapes, which I would like to record our events on them, in 'Arafat, France and in Algiers, in order to prevent any exposure of our army sites.
SADDAM:	...	Ask the Army personnel and the ambassadors, to record all the events, which will show the world...to show how an Algerian speaks for us and answers. You record 35 videotapes, from all over

ISGQ-2003-M0003964

		the world, and through different nationalities, to prove it. We need to evaluate their quality first, otherwise, it might be better for us...I mean not better, but more beneficial for us, to use our newspapers and radio stations for that purpose, instead of spending millions of Dinars.
ABU-USAMA:		We also need sir, to stress our gratitude to those who supported Iraq, including the non-Arabs, such as the Peace group...
MV10:		By the name of Allah, those peace group people are not good!
SADDAM:		We do not need to mention details about it. We should just say, "This is special thanks, with respect, appreciation and love, to those who stood by us and supported us in a way that proved their sincerity, nationalism or their true humanitarian support." Just like that, we do not mention names or...
MV10:		Sir, we met and talked to those people in Al-Rashid City, they said to us, "We are neutral group and we only support peace."
SADDAM:		They support the lawful side and the unlawful side.
MV10:		If we acknowledge this group, the public will criticize us, because they are neutral.
ABU-AHMAD		We should mention special thanks to the patriotism of the Muslims and the Christians, especially to Al-Jamahir group who are the main base for Islam.
SADDAM:		Where is the Islamic base? I do not know it, I swear to Allah!
ABU-AHMAD		All the people in the city included special gratitude to the 99%

ISGQ-2003-M0003964

		religious Egyptian groups, who are some of them, are prominent respectable Egyptians, and they are never influenced by even 5% of the Islamic movements.
SADDAM:		The officials will try to buy them for information; however, they will never be able to buy them.
ABU-AHMAD		They tried to buy whomever they could from their leaders, such as Al-Ma'diyah and especially the poor individuals however, they could not buy the Al-Jamahir leader. 'Abass is a very good man...
SADDAM:		See if 'Abass could arrange it.
ABU-AHMAD		When the uprising occurred, he sent his representative, who attended our meeting and provided assistance, since 'Abbas was busy.
SADDAM:		Even his representative is good...
ABU-AHMAD		Yes, I agree. I mean Al-Jamahir... however, the Al-Ma'diyah movement...
ABU-USAMA:		Ben Bella told me, "The representative of 'Abass is untrustworthy and do not be misled by him." That is what he stated to me.
ABU-AHMAD		What do you think of his talk with us?
SADDAM:		Abu-Ahmad Listen! I do not care much for Al-Sheik, based on my first impression of him, which is the most important, in regards to how he speaks and handles situations. I noticed that he is a good politician and religious leader; however, he does not speak the truth.
ABU-AHMAD		After 'Abass arrived from Saudi Arabia and met with you, he returned and prevented every uprising, including Al-Muqadra, Al-Murtadin, Al-Tahrir, and other party members...
SADDAM:		I believe he realized that politically

ISGQ-2003-M0003964

		he was secluded, and wanted to return to politics.
MV10:		I believe Mr. President that he is following his father's, Ahmad Sa'id Al-Deen, footsteps, He was...
SADDAM:		He is a fake and I even consider Al-Khomeini better than him. I mean he is a fake from the Al-Faliq family. This is his pattern.
MV10:		Saudi Arabia does not like Algiers or the Algerians; there is a possibility that they might change their opinion in the future...
SADDAM:		Algiers is under nationalism and Islamic pressure, which did not exist before.
MV11:		It is great country, especially the Algerians sir!
MV12:	[UNINTELLIGIBLE]	[UNINTELLIGIBLE] I heard a statement from Ahmad, and from that other person, Ghanimi, they all are young men. They have a new political office here, and the one in charge of the students, is a young intelligent man.
ABU-USAMA:		There is one important issue, sir, which I believe we must achieve. We must establish from now on, a radio station, which will be heard easily accessibly and widely all over the world, as Saudi Arabia and Egypt, and you instruct them to broadcast Baghdad. We need to establish a research center, as well, connected to this radio station, its main task is to search for numbers, facts and documents in regards to the Gulf corruptions. Moreover, it will broadcast to the region regularly, in connection to their budget, their money, their scandals and their Western investments, not in general, we should broadcast information and numbers... then we

ISGQ-2003-M0003964

		end the truce period. Lately, when the Gulf was granted truce, his corruption and his money were in peace, and everything else.
SADDAM:		On a political and diplomatic level, it is considered inappropriate; however, we may wait for a while, a year or six months. I suggest that we think this over.
ABU-USAMA:		That is fine.
SADDAM:		No, I am asking your opinion on the matter.
MV10:		You mean I will say no to you! That will indicate you are wrong and that is a lie.
SADDAM:		What was the outcome of the truce?
MV10:		It caused public interference.
SADDAM:		You mean it caused interference, and the majority of public security was lost, which means that some people established relations with Saudi Arabia! However, we are not opposed to that.
ABU-USAMA:		We will expose them to the Arab Nation and to the whole world, in order for the world to hear...
MV11:		Even the Shiite countries, we created banners asking them to listen to our station.
SADDAM:		Okay, then we must concentrate on our Arab nation. Am I right? In addition, to our party and all the good people, I mean not just our party. Whoever is following the same path; we must support him and help him.
ABU-USAMA:		We must do it right and establish a radio station, from...
SADDAM:		I cannot help you with the radio station issue. The Commander Latif will assist you in this matter. I do not know, for example, why our radio station is not like Kuwait's or like Egypt's...

ISGQ-2003-M0003964

MV12:		Not just now, it was like that from before.
SADDAM:		Some of the people understand that we do not have an ocean to provide signals for the radio, through the waves, and we do not have the ability, like America, in obtaining radio stations on a large range, based on their widespread areas.
ABU-USAMA:		Does Oman sir, have an ocean? Why does Oman have a radio station, which enables everyone to listen to it from anywhere you go? I am not talking sir, about right now! I lived in Iraq through every era, from the royalty rule until now, and I have never witnessed an Iraqi radio station, which enables you to listen to Baghdad. I do not know what the secret is.
SADDAM:		You should discuss this with your friend Latif.
ABU-USAMA:		I do not blame the Commander Latif, he did the best he could, and however, this issue must be solved from its roots.
SADDAM:		I need to bring a point to Commander Latif's attention, in regards to his specialists; they are either incompetent or understaffed. I mean the engineers and the specialists, who provide consultation, when we purchase it, use it and install it. I am afraid they might be either lazy or incompetent, because it is unbelievable that we were never able to have a radio station. All the Arabs in Italy, France, England, Jordan, Syria, and in Egypt, they state that they listen to the other Arab radio stations, as well.



ISGQ-2003-M0003964

MV13:		Saddam Hussein's era, was the best where, Iraq purchased the most advanced equipment... Started since 79...
SADDAM:		That was in the past, yes, when we were generous.
MV13:		We were generous and some divisions are still benefiting from it, however...
MV14:		Sir I would like to discuss an issue, although it is irrelevant to our subject right now, we consider it very important. During these last ten years, our main concentration was on Iran. We have the biggest communication center for a country, which broadcasts for Iran, for all the opposition Iranian stations and the Palestinians, after we ended the war and until now. However, we have not ever included issues regarding the Pilgrimage, which caused me severe depression and I sought a doctor's help. Regarding our radio station, I have reports from the embassies and from our party organizations, that our station is heard briefly and not on a regular basis, in France, in Belgium, in Algiers, in London, in Egypt, where they requested to disconnect it, and in Saudi Arabia.
SADDAM:		I also heard from all those places, that our station is either not operating or is hard to hear.
ABU-USAMA:		You could hear it sometimes; however, the connection is very weak, unless you keep on trying

ISGQ-2003-M0003964

		different directions... While the other stations are heard very clearly...
MV14:	[UNINTELLIGIBLE]	Whoever installed in the eighties has, had no problems with it, as far as parts or repairs. They stated that Iran is not [UNINTELLIGIBLE] When I went to Italy, and turned on the radio, I heard stations for Al-Qahira, Sut-Al-Arab, and Al-Sharq Al-Awsatt, very clearly, as far as the Baghdad station, it sounds very weak! That is the condition of...
SADDAM:		This is not a major problem; we could fix it with effort, even if we could find an area in Qatar, although I worry about such a location.
MV14:		For example sir, our radio station is considered one of the biggest stations in the world, which extends up to two thousand kilometers. When I receive reports stating that they are unable to hear it in Syria, it does not make any sense from the practical side, functional side or from the technical side. How could not be heard? Even in Oman it is not heard.
SADDAM:		What is your point? I feel that I must provide you with an answer. What would you like me to say? We mentioned that our power is not small or weak, which means the technicians who are in charge of this issue, are not motivated enough to become creative or knowledgeable in this field. It appears to be an ongoing observation.
MV14:		We need sir, to solve this issue for us; It is not good to have our radio station line disconnected in Riyadh

ISGQ-2003-M0003964

		at all.
SADDAM:		We will sit down with Commander Latif and discuss it with him. We will request to speak with his employers to convene with us about the problem, just as we sit down with our army troops, with our farmers and with...until we are completely convinced, then we offer our support and assistance, or at least solve their problems.
MV15:		We need the people to hear us.
SADDAM:		People are hearing us; they want to hear us from before, and since a year ago.
ABU-AHMAD		We need to generate a radio station in Egypt, in Al-Jazira, in the Gulf and in Syria; They must hear us, even if it causes hundreds of static.
MV14:		They used to tell us that they do not hear our radio station based on their hatred towards us.
MV16:		Sir we thank Allah for our good life. What are your expectations toward the Americans' situation, in the upcoming days? Do you believe they might try to...?
SADDAM:		I do not believe that the Americans will accept this project easily as it is, they might try to agitate the situation, through other tricks, and this is the first aspect. The other aspect is I am not comfortable with the Kuwaiti's restraint in the first four days, in Qazim City. It is a very devastating situation, since Kuwait is located by the ocean, if we withdraw in the first four days, the opening area will be inside our region. Kuwait or the American

ISGQ-2003-M0003964

		army could enter through it; therefore, we are not sure of what they might use as an excuse, in the event we withdraw.
MV14:		In those four days, we shall concentrate on the open field towards them...
SADDAM:		This is a controlled revolution; they send you a letter today to implement it in the morning.
MV16:		Mr. President, regarding the Iraqis over there, how many Iraqis do we have in Kuwait?
MV17:		We only have Al-Asqar.
MV16:		No, I do not mean that, I mean from the citizens.
MV17:		What are the citizens doing over there?
MV17:		They live there!
SADDAM:		There are few Iraqi citizens over there; the offices and business are open and it is easy for them to conduct their affairs.
MV18:		Sir, I have about 15 workers in Kuwait, not citizens, I am capable of bringing 15 individuals.
SADDAM:		We do not have too many Iraqi citizens in Kuwait.
MV16:		Sir, in regards to your pictures for the banners, would like us to remove it before they would...
SADDAM:		Yes, I swear to Allah, from the first day, I thought it was inappropriate to...
MV16:		Yes, sir that is right, however, as soon as we hear anything regarding when they start...
MV17:		They will start in the beginning of the month.
MV16:		What do you mean?
MV17:		They are going to start at the beginning of the month...
SADDAM:		Even the buildings do not...

ISGQ-2003-M0003964

MV16:		We will protect the buildings and would not even let them touch it. That is what I would like to express...
ABU-AHMAD		It is going to be a very difficult sight to watch, when our army and the troops are withdrawing...
MV16:		It is going to take place at night.
SADDAM:		It is better to withdraw the troops yourself, instead of the enemy doing it for you!
ABU-AHMAD		I mean not at the beginning, I am just concerned they might record it as two weeks from the last day of the last week.
SADDAM:		Please record it! What do you mean by the withdrawal takes three to four days?
MV17:		I mean four days from the fourth day.
SADDAM:		They will withdraw from Kuwait City, on the fourth day.
ABU-USAMA		Why should they wait to the last day? They should remove it at night... Sir, could we assassinate the Prince of Kuwait upon his entrance to Kuwait?
ALL THE COMRADES:	]	[LAUGH]
ABU-USAMA		I understand that it is a daring task; however, it is for a good cause. The Palestinians have not done anything courageous regarding our situation. How could they call themselves Palestinians? They have not performed anything.
SADDAM:		If they could just help the Iraqi Intelligence, it would be great.
ABU AHMAD		No, they did help us, and the Intelligence carried out operations based on this situation, including Lebanon. We have received

ISGQ-2003-M0003964

		documents from their Intelligence, stating that our organization carried out such and such operations in your honor.
ABU-USAMA		The commander Taha's idea is not 100% considerable.
SADDAM:		Why should we not consider it?
ABU-USAMA		Well, sir they must be depressed for the attack, we should try to imagine how its legendary loss, its tumult, its fun, and the celebrations in Kuwait...
MV18:		The 25 <sup>th</sup> is a national holiday in America, and the Americans want to be in Kuwait on the 25 <sup>th</sup> ...
MV19:		How could they arrive on the 25 <sup>th</sup> ?
MV18:		Yes, they are trying...
MV20:		They stated in America, that within two days...

[END OF TAPE]

Previous

Next

Query returned 52 of 927504 total documents.  
 Displaying hit: 39

Request Upload

Request Translation

Original Document Information

Document #: ISGQ-2003-M0006248		Classification: [REDACTED]	
English Title: Video containing a recorded meeting that took place on 19 Apr 90 among President Saddam Hussein, the Iraqi Cabinet, President Yasser Arafat and the Palestinian delegation [REDACTED]			
Language: ARABIC			
Document Date:	Total Pages:	Inclusive Pages: 21 Minute	Oversized Pages:
Document Type: MEETING DOCUMENTATION		Format: VIDEO	
Agency: DIA		Project: IRAQI FREEDOM, IZ MEDIA RELEASE PROJECT	
Country Of Information: IRAQ			
Title:			
Country Of Origin: IRAQ		Originators Classification: UNCLASSIFIED	

Translation Information

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
ISGQ-2003-M0006248-JCOA-HT	[REDACTED]	FULL COMPLETED	JFCOM

Linked Documents

Translation	ISGQ-2003-M0006248-JCOA-HT
STREAMING VIDEO	2003/iraqifreedom/cmpe-m/wmv/ISGQ-2003-M0006248.wmv

Exploitation Status: NOT AVAILABLE

Translation Status: TRANSLATION RECORD LINKED

Intel Value: NOT EVALUATED

Related Document Numbers

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number	ISGQ-2003-M0006248

Keyword Categories

Keywords

HIGH RANKS MEETING; TOP LEADERSHIP; TARIQ 'AZIZ; S'ADUN HAMMADI; SADDAM HUSSEIN; PRESIDENTIAL CABINET

**Biographic Information**

**Name:** ARAFAT (ABU-'AMMAR), YASSER

**Document Remarks**

THE ORIGINAL MEDIA AND TITLE TO THIS RECORD HAVE BEEN RELEASED TO THE INTERNET ISGQ-2003-M0006248 This is a 21 minute video file, contains a recorded meeting among President Saddam Hussein, the Iraqi Cabinet, President Yasser Arafat and the Palestinian delegation. The meeting takes place in a meeting room/theater, (possibly in the Presidential Office in Iraq). President Saddam takes the chair of the chairman of the meeting; President Arafat is setting in the right of him. President Saddam is wearing civilian clothes (Gray Suit with a tie) addressing his speech to the Palestinian delegation, talking about the Iraqi preparation for war if U.S.A decides to attack Iraq, also he talks about the fighting experience that the Iraqi Army gained through the Iraqi Iranian War, assuring the Palestinian delegation, that the victory will be for Iraq if U.S.A invades Iraq. Threatening U.S.A, President Saddam promises the attendance and the Arab Audience to strike the U.S troops, interests, military installations and military bases everywhere to give the U.S command a lesson, vowing that he will use all kind of weapons he has, to drive the U.S army away from the gulf area. Also he vows to attack Israel and to give Tel-Aviv a lesson and show them the Iraq's ability, saying that the Iraqi Missiles and Aircrafts will strike in the depth of Israel, retaliating the Israeli brutality and inhumanity actions committed in daily bases against the armless Palestinian innocent people, and the Americans should reconsider their partiality and positions in supporting Israel, expecting that he will rally and gain the Arabs support in fighting the evil. President Saddam mentions that he did and still doing his best to avoid the war, but if the Americans insists to start a war, he is very ready to give them a lesson and drive them out of the area. During his speech, President Saddam concentrates more on the "American Blind Partiality and double standard policy in supporting the Israeli side", to continue killing the Palestinians women and children, and occupying their lands. Most of president's Saddam speech is about the American mutual relations and partial support to Israel, and the Iraqi preparations for plunging and going into war. (Translator Comment: The below mentioned quotations are the noteworthy statements being said by President Saddam Hussein during the meeting). 19 Apr 90. Intel value/ Saddam meeting with Yasser Arafat, Saddam mentioned that Iraq possess the chemical weapons and how he successfully used them. The meeting was also attended by the Iraqi cabinet and a palestinian delegation. Among the noteworthy statements Saddam said "If the US strikes Iraq, Iraq will strike back and drive the US out of the Middle East." "We will strike US ships with our aircraft where they are in the Middle East." "Iraq has chemical weapons and successfully used them against Iran so they will not hesitate to use them against Tel Aviv."

**Batch Information**

**Batch Number:** 3230-1

**Boxes in Batch:** 1

**Capture Information** Capturing Unit:UNK Date/Time of Capture:18XXXXAUG03 Coordinates: UNK Identity of Source:UNK

**Transmittal Information** Transporting Unit:UNK Date/Time of Arrival:27XXXXAUG03

Transmittal Number:UNK Point of Contact:UNK

**Comments** ( ) books about saddam and his high army commands Administrative Office of the Presidency Adm. And Finance Curcuit Central Bank of Iraq



ISGQ-2003-M0006248

This file is a Video Tape that contains the following:

**The Full Translation:**

Saddam Hussein: they said that they wanted to state that to Iraq before the American Congress Delegation meets me, but, as long as the American Congress Delegation met me and couldn't deliver these points to me, they want to deliver them now, one of these points is that your emplaced missiles are threaten our American bases. As you said, (Talking to Yasir Arafat), when you were in Beirut, and you said "it is time to die, and now I can smell the breeze of heavens", it is the same for us, as long as the small players are gone, and it is the time for America to play Directly, we are ready for it, we will fight America, and with God's well we will defeat it and kick it out of the whole region. Because, it is not about the fight itself, we know that America has Air Force more than us while we have few, America has rockets more than us, but I think that when the Arab people see real action of war is real not only a talk, they will do the same and fight America everywhere, so we have to get ready to fight America, we are ready to fight when they do, when they strike, we strike, we will strike any American troops in the Arab Gulf with our Air Force, and then we will state it saying that our Air Force has assaulted the American bases on that day. Therefore, when the battle is on, you do not say how much did you lose and do not make expectations, or even to make some expectations for the end of the battle. It is what happened for us during the war with Iran, we made a lot of expectations for that war and we wrote a lot of letters, even the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Comrade Tariq, no it wasn't Comrade Tariq, it was Doctor Sa'dun Hammadi, I didn't ask him to write a letter, I did it by myself saying "My brothers: what you are doing is war, please ask the old specialists in the Ministry of Justice, because you are new to the system, also ask the specialists in the Ministry of Interior sorry in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, maybe they will guide you and show you from legal point of view that what are you doing, striking cities, and occupying lands is a war . In other letter, ask the old specialists in the Ministry of Interior, Ask the old specialists Zayn Al-Qaws and Sayf Sa'd are Iraqi properties, you occupied Iraqi Lands and then you emplaced your cannons in it to hit the rest of Iraqi lands. We tried, but when the war occurred, we did not make expectations about how much we are going to lose, because it is something that must happen. So be ready for this level of battle, in your land (talking to Yasir Arafat) you don't have a state, you don't have oil or factory to be stroked, unlike us, we got out of 8 years of war, frankly, let me tell you something, if America strikes us, we will hit back. We said that before, you know us, we are not that talkative type of people that holds the microphone to say things only, we do what we say. Maybe we cannot reach Washington but we can send someone who has explosive belt to reach Washington. Our missiles do not reach America, but I swear if it does! I would strike it. We can't keep silent like this, while the Americans are hitting Arabs or Iraqis and say we can do nothing, yes we can, we can send a lot people to Washington just like the old days, for instance; the person with explosives' belt around him would throw himself on Bush's car. However, the American Bases, which are all over the world, in Turkey... etc, we can sweep them. We have to be ready for that level. Meaning, we shouldn't get fanned by talking only because we have to do what we say, it is a matter of decision and commitment, all the words that we said came through chain of meetings with the military officers, it didn't go like that, what the missiles can do, what the Air Force can do, we check our defenses and their requirements, we check our bases, what are the commands to be sent for these bases, when Baghdad is stroke by the Atomic bombs how we are going to react, we got all these expectations. It is not our

choice I swear, but it is a must, when the enemy comes and there is no heavy foot that would stop it, the Palestinian issue and Arab situation won't be a good, so it is not our timing, if it our choice we would chose the right time, but it is a matter of necessity, and we have to be obliged to the necessity which says that we have a strong attitude, conspiracy comes from flexibility, this is an assumption that would never happen because we never done it before, you make a decision, so make the right one ,( Yasir Arafat Says: As always), am sure that all Arabs wish me good thing , what do they want from us, we got out of the war on that day , meaning either you forget the matter of Arab Union and the hope to restore Palestine ,or you let us do something , we will move to war , yes to war, the hope's gate towards Palestine and the gate of development for any nation can't be closed by anyone , meaning, Palestine has been occupied for along time and they say we are the invaders!, they let the war on for eight years and blood shed all over and they call us invaders!! We know their conspiracies, those Americans and Israelis. Maybe we stop for 20 days, and then we hit back once upon time with rockets and Air Forces hitting Tel Aviv, we don't have to strike them daily; we will chose times so they will never now meaning of sleeping, we are a disaster, good and flexible people but once, if someone is stuck with us, we will not let him go unless he got on his knees, or crawl on the ground, we don't have something in the middle, we don't want to negotiate, we don't want any mediators, ( looking at Yasir Arafat and Saying : Right Abu-'Ammar?, Yasir Arafat Replies saying: yes 100%). Today, one of my Arab brothers stood by my side and said that someone says hi to you, he is on your side. I told him tell him hi back to him and tells him that I know his attitude. We don't know the mediators; we don't know how to work with it, this war we had with the Iranians, we don't know how to mediate with them, (Yasir Arafat interrupts saying, despite of my efforts in the Islamic, Nonalignment and Eastern Countries), we don't know this way, you either have an enemy or friend, you can't have something in the middle , they are two , to be a brother and friend on Arab level, or a friend on the world wide level, or enemy on world level. Because we cannot hang these things, we used to be on that way and thanks God, we like it that way. So Sab'awi (talking to one of the Iraqi delegation members), get all of you old books , coordinate with the Intelligence System Director and our Palestinian brothers to check every single place that the Americans exist in, within the Middle East area, even if some American man came to Greek for trade, we have to know about him also . This is the battle; we have to be beasts in the battles, to remain beasts to the next, (Yasir Arafat Says: Yes ...Beast.).

(Sheikh 'Abd-al-Hamid Al-Sa'ih from the Palestinian delegation speaks to Saddam and says according to this, we have to get ready for the battle) Saddam says: and the battle develops, for me, I do my own expectations according to nation's quantities and requirements, let say how many cannons do we have, how many Air crafts we have, but the most important is, what we have seen in the war. (Translator Comments: The tape stops and Saddam resumes talking starting with information) Information for Israel, they would get in and strike us, so we have to be ready for that level of war. (Yasir Arafat Interrupts and says: almost like what they have done in Panama) Saddam says no, not like panama, (Yasir Arafat says I mean the way that they got in) I wish maybe USA needs to get a hard lesson. I wish they occupy Iraq; I want them to get in, so we sweep all of them. (Unidentified person talks to Saddam saying What about the Oil, they would think that we would burn it) Saddam says , I will give them guarantees that I am not going to burn the oil , let them in, let them get their army and to start from Al-Faw borders, I will demolish them all, (Unidentified person talks to Saddam saying: but they won't take a risk on that). Panama! Panama is nothing while

comparing to us, I swear Abu 'Ammar we are something different, they will roast them and eat them. (Unidentified person talks to Saddam saying his talk, which is more effective than works). Abu 'Ammar, it is about the timing, if we have the right timing and the situation of Arab countries and Palestinians are fine, we would see this talk applied on real, but as long as we are on this way, we will never make it and the enemy won't give us the chance for it, when the enemy saw a rocket, he said that Iraq owns missiles that would reach Tel Aviv, well Tel Aviv has missiles that reach all Arab countries, Iraq has Chemical weapon and successfully used it on Iranians, and Iraq won't think twice about Striking Israel with Chemical weapons, when you ask Israel, why would the Iraqis use the Chemical weapon against you? The answer is to restore Palestine for the Arabs, and do not assault Arabs and that is it! Therefore, you do not have to be afraid of the Iraqi Chemical weapon anymore. But Israel owns the Atomic Bomb, this is not a big deal, it is a right for it, (Yasir Arafat says: also the atomic, chemical and germ bomb, it has 240 nuclear warhead for Arab countries, 12 nuclear war head for every Arab country, these things won't threaten the Arab security) Saddam continues saying: I am saying these words and am completely calmed wearing my civilian suit, (Yasir Arafat says unclear words for joking), (another unidentified person says it is a matter of diplomacy). Saddam resumes saying: so, I am saying these words because we have to be ready for that level, maybe we say some words that could make people happy and make us happy too, and we don't know what these words mean, today also, I insured that thing in front of the parliament, I said we are Arabs, since we were kids, we learned that in the school by Abu-Khaldun (Sati' Al-Husari) who is not Iraqi, he taught us that we are Arabs, from Najd to Yemen and from Egypt to Tatwan ( Arab Poem), so, it is not a political theory so they say we made that theory and violated the rules of the International Law, meaning that being Arabs is old thing, so the word Arabs means; that we have duties and rights, among these duties, is to defend Arabs, we can't change the fact of being Arabs after we learned it since we were kids! In addition, Arab nations exist since we were kids. We say, "We are Arabs, and we are one nation, and we don't defend Arabs! We can't make it make it that way, in order not to have dualism, especially, God gave us fortune and gave us the ability to do so, we say we are Arabs and we defend our Arab rights, (Saddam looking to one of the Palestinian delegation saying: Right Sheikh?) Saddam resumes talking: so what we can do. (Yasir Arafat interrupts him saying until victory.) Saddam resumes talking: do you call this assault? We did not forget Palestine and our Palestinian brothers, they call us the invaders while Israel occupied Palestine, rape the Palestinian women and kill the kids daily and they are not invaders! .we know this reason before, the diplomatic language, no one has talked about Palestine since long time ago and the Arab union as if it is shame to talk about it, it is like when someone is talking about the Arab union and Palestinian issue his head down because of being shame of talking about that thing, Israel did it because no one talked about it and if someone talks about it he is not Palestinian, he is invader, it is the same for us, have you ever seen someone who has been in war for 8 years and at last you call him invader? Even if he is invader from the start, is there any invader, who can keep in war for 8 years? So do you want to step on Arabs' dignity daily and everybody has to keep silent, so you did not call anyone invader? That's it, when we get mad, we get mad for while but we get real mad. (Yasir Arafat interrupts saying: Be aware of the silent when he gets mad.) Saddam resumes talking: put God in front of your eyes always, (Yasir Arafat says together until victory.), Saddam resumes talking: with God's power, I can see the victory in front of my eyes.

(Sheikh 'Abd-al-Hamid, One of the Palestinian delegations says: God has his own people, if they want something, He will achieve it for them, so when they have determination and well to do so he will achieve it for them) Saddam resumes talking to one of the delegation member saying: Right 'Abdallah? Before, when we were in Cairo, and we sentenced to death, why did we call 'Abdallah Al-Hurani to come for us from Gaza, as long as the Palestinian issue is new one? What for? Now they call us the presidents, we are not presidents we are fighters. (One of the Palestinian delegation members says: you know something Mr. President, your high spirit is not a new thing for you since I met you in Cairo, and it is the same for the Iraqi people.

**HARMONY SEARCH TOOL**

**Query found 1 matches out of 935039 documents.**

**Document 1**

Request Upload

Request Translation

[Discuss this document \(0 Comments\)](#)

**Original Document Information**

<b>Document #:</b> ISGQ-2003-M0006443	<b>Classification:</b> [REDACTED]		
<b>English Title:</b> Saddam meets with Command Member to discuss the biological profile in relation to the Iran-Iraq War and the Arab-Israeli Conflict [REDACTED]			
<b>Language:</b> ARABIC			
<b>Document Date:</b>	<b>Total Pages:</b> 1	<b>Inclusive Pages:</b> 1	<b>Oversized Pages:</b>
<b>Document Type:</b> MEETING DOCUMENTATION		<b>Format:</b> AUDIO	
<b>Agency:</b> DIA		<b>Project:</b> IRAQI FREEDOM	
<b>Country of Information:</b> IRAQ		<b>Date Acquired:</b> 20030510	

<b>Title:</b>	
<b>Country Of Origin:</b>	<b>Originators Classification:</b> UNCLASSIFIED

**Translation Information**

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
ISGQ-2003-M0006443-HT-JCOA	[REDACTED]	<u>PARTIAL</u> <u>COMPLETED</u>	JFCOM

**Linked Documents**

<b>Translation</b>	ISGQ-2003-M0006443-HT-JCOA - <a href="#">View Highlighted</a>
<b>STREAMING AUDIO</b>	<a href="#">2003/iraqifreedom/cmpe-m/wma/ISGQ-2003-M0006443.wma</a>

**Related Document Numbers**

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number;	ISGQ-2003-M0006443

**Keyword Categories**

Keywords
AUDIO FILE

### Document Remarks

ISGQ-2003-**M0006443** This audio file is (1:01:59) contains the following: -  
Time 00:00-12:30: Saddam Hussein meets with the Command Members. The gather to discuss the meeting that was held between Ekious and the Ministry of Oil Lieutenant General Amir about solving some matters related to the the biological profile and other issues. Tariq Aziz says that the meeting went positively. Tariq Aziz talks about the result of the meeting between the Iraqi technicians and the Special Committee team. The Special Committee team asked the Iraqi technicians why the kept producing bio materials. The Iraqi answer was we started developing our own weapons because of the bloody war with the Iranian government. He also mentioned payment of millions of dollars for buying military equipment in the conflict with Iran. The Iraqi government gave the Military Industrialization Commission permission to produce chemical and biological weapons during the war with the Iranian side. Saddam said we told the Iranian side before we used the bio and chemical weapons, but unfortunately they didn't pay attention to these statements. -Time 12:31-22:35: Tariq Aziz continues his speech. Ekious asked Tariq Aziz did if he filled up the bio and chemical products in closed pipes and missiles. Tariq answers, no, because Iran wasn't threatening us directly, so there was no need for producing these materials to use against the Iranian side. Tariq Aziz tells Ekious that he (Tariq Aziz) understands what he really means in his question; he means Israel. Tariq Aziz says, yes, we and all the Arab world are building up our military abilities against Israel because they acquired nuclear technology long ago. Tariq talks about the Arab and Israeli conflict in 1967 and 1948. Tariq Aziz also talks about the conspiracy plotted by the UN against Iraq. Saddam says if the Israeli side used the nuclear weapons against us, then we would use binary chemical weapons against them. Tariq Aziz declares that they never thought of using biological weapons against Israel. Note: Tariq Aziz, in this paragraph, says that the UN Inspection Team was digging in the desert searching for the American soldier's corpse, but they found nothing. -Time 22:36-34:45: Tariq Aziz talks about the bill of indictment by Madeline Albright against Iraq for using the untraditional weapons in terrorist attacks. Saddam talks about the relationship between America and other countries in the world. Tariq Aziz also talks about the results of international sanctions on Iraq. He also says that the Iraqi government will never cooperate with the Inspection Team if they don't take clear on supporting Iraq in the UN. The gatherers prepare to hold meetings with several countries in order to guarantee their positive situations in the UN. -Time 34:46-40:53: Saddam Hussein talks about the embezzlers in the Iraqi government and maintenance operation in different military fields in the Military Industrialization Commission, such as different kinds of surface to surface missiles, launchers, military planes, guns and other military equipment. -Time 40:54-1:01:42: The gatherers suggest rewarding the hard workers for their special efforts. Unknown individual talks about outdated, agricultural Spray planes. Taha Yasin Ramadan suggests the employees in all ministries a chance to do their best and to reward them at the end of each month. Lieutenant General Amir discusses the Strategic stockpile of oil. The Ministry of Housing explains how to store the oil derivatives. Saddam Hussein tells the ministers how to manage the ministries in the war. -Time 1:01:43-1:01:43: No conversation.

Document 1

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

MV	هذا وبين استفادتهم	[middle of sentence] This is for their benefit
MV	اخبار التهريب	News of the smuggle
Saddam	نفس اللجنة	The same committee
MV	اذا عجبكم لا ???	If you liked it, don't [inaudible]
Saddam	نفس اللجنة، نعم	The same committee, yes
Saddam	نمشي بالسياسة	Let's continue with politics
Tarik Aziz	والله سيدي عندنا زيارة اكيوس	Sir, we have the visit of Ekeus
Saddam	السيد اكيوس	Mr. Ekeus
Tarik Aziz	<p>اكيوس جاي الى بغداد بعد ان سمع قبل ما يجي بموقفنا المعلن. لما وصل الى بغداد باللقاء الاول التقى بالسيد وزير النفط الرفيق عامر لقاء منفرد وخلال هذا اللقاء وضعه بصورة الموقف بشكل كامل.</p> <p>ثم بعد ذلك جرى لقاءات عمل فنية لمتابعة استكمال الملف البيولوجي. كان عندهم الفريق السابق اللي جاء، فريق التفتيش ابدى ملاحظات على التقرير اللي قدمناه اياه وصار استكمال للمعلومات وفي هذا الجانب جرى عمل جيد.</p> <p>يعني هما اقرّوا بانه هناك عدد مهم من النقاط التي كانت موضع تساؤل من قبلهم تم التعامل وياها بشكل الانطباع الاول اللي اعطوه.</p> <p>ثم جرى اللقاء السياسي انا شفته بحضور السيد وزير الخارجية والسيد وزير النفط واعضاء وفده. يعني هذه المرة ما اتبعت وياه اسلوب اللقاء المنفرد.</p> <p>والقصد من ذلك هو ان الكلام اللي نحكيه وياه ما يدور ويصل للاخرين. الوفد اللي يرافقه المستشار القانوني للجنة الخاصة وفي المناطق الرسمي اللي هو بريطاني وفي هذا الروسي</p>	<p>Ekeus came to Baghdad after he heard, before his arrival, about our outspoken position. When he arrived in Baghdad for his first visit, he met with Mr. Minister of Oil, comrade Amer in a secluded meeting. And during this meeting, he showed him the complete picture of the position.</p> <p>Then after this he had technical work meetings to continue compiling the biological file. They had the former team that came. The inspection team gave notes on the report that we submitted to them and a compilation of information was done. And in this matter there was good work.</p> <p>So they stated that there were important numbers of points that had raised inquiries from their side which was taken care of in the first impression they gave.</p> <p>Then there was the political meeting, which I attended in the presence of the Minister of Exterior and the Minister of Oil and members of his delegation. So this time I did not adopt the isolated meeting style with him.</p> <p>And the reason for this is that what we speak with him about not going around and reaching others. The delegation accompanying him includes the legal</p>

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

	<p>المُتأمرك، فمحضر يتسجّل فيصل الى جميع الاطراف.</p> <p>اللقاء السياسي كان احنا من ناحيتنا ردت على مستوايا ومستوى الرفاق الحاضرين ان نبليغه بشكل قاطع وواضح ما فيه اي لبس وهو في نفس الوقت كان عنده استفسارات كانت تخرج عن دائرة الاجاباب الفنية. لما سأل انه انتم انتجتوا هذه الكميات من البيولوجي فشنو كان الهدف منها يعني شنو المفهوم السياسي او الامني من انتاجها.</p> <p>طبعاً نحن كنا قابلهم للرفاق الفنيين لما يسألوكم قولولهم هذا مو شغلنا احنا علينا واجب للتنفيذ. اسالونا في الامور التنفيذية ولما عندهم اسئلة من هذا النوع من يجي اكيوس هو يطرحها ويا المسؤول السياسي اللي رح يلتقي به.</p> <p>وانه هل تحوّل هذا الخزين الى سلاح ام لم يتحوّل. وكذلك بالنسبة لتوقيتات الانتاج وتوقيتات التدمير. فهو جاب هذه الاسئلة ويعني عوقها حتى يطرحها امامنا.</p> <p>فانا قلت له، قلت له احنا خطة التسليح اللي عندنا هي اصلاً تطوّرت اثناء الحرب مع ايران يعني احنا قبل ان ندخل الحرب مع ايران ما كان عندنا</p>	<p>counsel to the special committee and there is also the official spokesperson, that is British, and there is also that Americanized Russian, thus a recorded proceeding to reach all parties.</p> <p>The political meeting, was from our point of view, I wanted from my side and from the side of the comrades in attendance was to inform him in a clear and a concise way without any discrepancies and he, at the same time, had inquiries which were outside the circle of technical responses. When he asked that you have produced such amounts of the biological, so what was the goal of it, meaning what is the political or security meaning for its production.</p> <p>Of course we had told the technical comrades that when they ask, tell them this is not our job. We have the duty of implementation. Ask us in the implementation matters and when you do have questions of this kind, when Ekeus comes he will present them to the political official with whom he will meet.</p> <p>And that if this quantity was transformed into weapons or not. Also in regards to the timing of production and timing of destruction. He brought these questions and I mean he delayed them so he could address them to us.</p> <p>I told him, I told him that the strategy or armament that we have was originally developed during the war with Iran, I mean, before entering the war with Iran we did not have</p>
<p>MV: Saddam?</p>	<p>كيماوي</p>	<p>Chemical</p>
<p>Tarik Aziz</p>	<p>لا كيماوي ولا صواريخ. ما كان عندنا صناعة عسكرية متطورة، كان عندنا صناعة عسكرية بسيطة جداً وهذه الصناعة تطوّرت خلال فترة</p>	<p>Neither chemical [weapons] nor missiles. We did not have a developed armament industry, we had a very</p>



ISGQ-2003-M0006443

	<p>الحرب مع ايران وبسبب التهديد اللي كان يواجهها.</p> <p>فولاً شفت انت لاحظت من عملك خلال الاربع سنوات والنصف الماضية انه كان هناك مجهود كبير ولكن تاريخ هذا المجهود لما ترجع له تجده كله خلال فترة الحرب.</p> <p>اثنين هم كانوا يسألوني عن بعض الامور، سيدي، كثير لحوأ عليها خاصة في الفترة الاخيرة انه مو معقولة انتو تاخذون هيك قرار وتحطون هلقد اموال الا عندكم اهداف زين، وين الاوليات وين الاوامر وين الوثائق الخ؟ هذه النقطة ضلت من النقاط اللي يثيروها فانا شرحت له قلت له شوف احنا التهديد اللي تعرضنا له من قبل ايران كان تهديد استثنائي.</p> <p>بعدين احنا دولة مستقلة احنا ما كان بيننا وبين ايران اكو جهة تقول لهنأ قف، يعني الايرانيين يصلون الى حد معين اكو جهة دولية تقول لهنأ كافي.</p> <p>قلت له الحروب اللي صارت في المنطقة</p>	<p>simple armament industry and this industry was developed during the period of war with Iran due to the threat facing us.</p> <p>So, first of all you saw, you noticed from your work during the last four and a half years that there was a big effort, but the history of that effort, when you go back to it, you find it entirely during the period of war.</p> <p>Two were asking me about some issues, sir, they insisted a lot on them especially during the last period, that it is unconceivable that you take such decisions and you pour out this much funds unless you have good objectives. Where are the beginnings, where are the orders, where are the documents etc? This point remained as one of the points they raised so I explained to him, look, I said, the threat we faced from Iran was an exceptional threat.</p> <p>Moreover, we are an independent country. There was no such party between Iran and us to say "stop here", meaning the Iranians would reach a certain limit and there would be an international party that would say it is enough up to here.</p> <p>I told him the wars that occurred in the region</p>
Saddam	؟؟	[inaudible]
Tarik Aziz	<p>الصراع العربي الاسرائيلي: يعني الاسرائيليين وصلوا الى قناة السويس قالولهم قف، بعد قناة السويس ما تقوتوا. وصلوا للجولان قالولهم بعد الجولان هاي هي، يعني اكو ناس تقول لهم سواء امريكا حليقتهم او الاتحاد السوفيتي اللي هو حليف للعرب وفي بعض الاحيان يصير اذارات وتتعبأ الجيوش وتنحط الاسلحة الاستراتيجية بالانذار في سبيل ايقاف صراع معين عند حدود معينة القوى الكبرى كانت تتحكم بيها.</p>	<p>The Arab-Israeli conflict: I mean the Israelis reached the Suez Canal they told them "stop". After the Suez Canal do not enter. They arrived to the Golan they told them after the Golan this is it, I mean there are people who tell them, whether it is America (their ally) or the Soviet Union which is the ally of the Arabs, and in some instances there are some alerts and armies become</p>

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

	<p>اما في صراعنا مع ايران ما حد جاء قال لنا قال لهم للإيرانيين ترى انتوا البصرة او بغداد او يعني اي بقعة بالعراق هي خط احمر ما ممكن تتجاوزه.</p>	<p>mobilized and the strategic weapons are placed in the alert in order to stop a particular conflict to particular limits. The larger powers were controlling it. As to our conflict with Iran, no one came to tell us, tell them Basra or Baghdad or I mean any spot in Iraq is a red line you cannot cross.</p>
MV	؟؟	[inaudible]
Tarik Aziz	<p>اثنين الناس اللي كنا بدنا نقاتلهم هو مو ناس لا ما عايشين بهذا الكوكب اللي احنا عايشين به. انتو خضتم حروب في اوربا واحنا خضنا حروب. كل انسان يروح للحرب هو مشروع لكي يقتل في الحرب معروف هذا ولكن الفرد يريد يقتل ويبقى حي يبذل مجهود والا اذا قتل يعني هذا موضوع آخر.</p> <p>احنا كانوا بيجونا مئات الوف من المتعصبين العميان بعقولهم وبقلوبهم يريدون يموتون هو ينقهر من ما يموت. فاذا تهديد من هذا النوع.</p> <p>تهديد من هذا النوع يتطلب مواجهة يعني مواجهة خاصة ما ممكن انت تيجي</p> <p>تجيبلي سياقات اوربية وانت سويدي وخبرائك يجيؤون من اوربا ومن اميركا يريدون سياقات نظامية في التعامل في ال...</p>	<p>Second, the people we wanted to fight are not people, they do not live on this planet on which we live [under the same circumstances]. You conducted wars in Europe and we conducted wars. Every person going to war is expected to be killed in the war but an individual who wants to kill and stay alive makes an effort, otherwise if he is killed, that is another story.</p> <p>Hundreds of thousands of fanatics blind in their minds and in their hearts used to come to us who wanted to die. He would get upset when he does not die. Thus, a threat of this kind.</p> <p>[laughing]</p> <p>A threat of this kind requires confrontation, I mean special confrontation. You cannot come</p> <p>[whispering]</p> <p>and bring me European contexts, you are a Swede and your experts come from Europe and from America who want disciplinary contexts in the interaction with the...</p>
8:04	نعم، نعم	[Inaudible Whispering] yes, yes
Tarik Aziz	<p>فتيجي انت تفتش عن سياقات اوربية او سياقات كلاسيكية في التصرف وتريد تطبيقها على حالة مو كانت حالة مو كلاسيكية. هاي اولاً.</p> <p>ثانياً احنا لما تواجهنا واجهنا هذا النوع من العدوان وهذا الخطر الذي هدّد وجود شعبنا</p>	<p>So you come and search for European contexts or classical contexts in the behavior and you want to apply it on a case that is not a classical case. That is the first thing.</p> <p>Second, when we were confronted we faced this type of aggression and this</p>

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

<p>وبلادنا احنا يعني اخذنا قرار كقيادة سياسية وان جزء من القيادة السياسية انه كلما نستطيع ان نوفره لمواجهة هذا العدوان نوفره.</p> <p>اولا في المال. قلت له نحن دولة منظمة، انتو تيجون تسألون انه زين هذا الموضوع انتوا صرفتوا عليه كذا مليون دولار ووين الوثائق مالتو ووين الحسابات حتى نعرف بالضبط.</p> <p>قلت له نعم نحن دولة منظمة عندنا وزارة تخطيط كقوة ووزاراتنا كلها تشتغل على ميزانيات وعلينا حساب بس اكو ميدانيين أطلق فيهم التصرف والصراف بسبب هذا النوع من التهديد. الاول في بداية الحرب بشكل خاص هو شراء الاسلحة والاعتدة. تفوقنا احنا، الاتحاد السوفيتي قاطعنا بواخر كانت متوجهة من الخليج الى ميناء القصر رجعوا ونحن دخلنا حرب ما عندنا مصدر للتسليح.</p> <p>نحن نعم كنا نعطي جنط. جنطاط نجيب نحط له جنطة بيده ونقول له هاي عشر ملايين، عشرين، خمسين مليون، روح ايش تقدر تحصل دبابات او مدفعية او عتاد روح جييها، سوينها. مو كلها هذه هي نظامية ولا كل الدولة العراقية تشتغل بهذا الشكل ولا كل الجيش العراقي يشتغل بهذا الشكل. لكن لهذه الفعالية بالذات اللي هي كانت مطلوبة لمواجهة العدوان الخاص اللي تعرضنا له، كنا نساويها.</p> <p>بيها رسك؟ بيها رسك. بيها خسائر؟ بيها خسائر. لكنه لما تقيصها ازاء الطرف القائم نحن نعتبرها كانت جيدة وضرورية ولسنا نادمين عليها. هذا من جانب.</p> <p>الجانب الاخر هو التسليح. قلت له احنا كقيادة سياسية انت الان تحكي عن المواثيق الدولية،</p>	<p>danger that threatened the existence of our people and our land, we I mean, took a decision as a political leadership, and I am a part of the political leadership, that whatever we can save to face this aggression, we saved.</p> <p>First in money. I told him we are an organized state, you come ask us that, okay you spent several million dollars. Where are its documents and where are the accounts so we could know exactly? I told him yes we are an organized state we have an efficient ministry of planning that works entirely on budgets and has an account but there are two areas given the disposition and spending because of this type of threat. The first at the beginning of the war especially was the purchase of weapons and military supplies. We became isolated. The Soviet Union cut us off. The ships heading from the Gulf to the port of Al-Qasr were turned back and we entered a war without a source of armament.</p> <p>We, yes used to give bags, bags we would bring and put a bag in his hand and tell him here are ten million, twenty, fifty million, go get whatever you can, find tanks or artillery or equipment, go bring it, we did this. Not all of this is orderly nor does the Iraqi state work this way, nor all the Iraqi army works this way. But for this performance especially it was required to face the exceptional aggression we encountered, we used to do it.</p> <p>Is it risky? It is risky. Are there losses? There are losses. But when you measure it with the current situation we consider that it was good and necessary and we do not regret it. That is on one side. The other side is armament. I told him that, as a political leadership you now tell me about international charters,</p>
---	---

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

	<p>المواثيق الدولية نعم احنا دولة احترمت المواثيق الدولية. بس خوميني ما كان يحترم اي ميثاق دولي. فمو مفروض انا احترم الميثاق الدولي حتى خوميني يبجي يستبيح بلادي، ويبيد شعبي.</p> <p>المواثيق الدولية تُحترم لما الاطراف المتعاقبة تحترمها. اما لما طرف ما يحترمها الطرف الاخر يجد نفسه مضطر الى ان يتصرف لحماية النفس.</p> <p>قلت له فاحنا اطلقنا العنان للعاملين بالتصنيع العسكري انه اي سلاح يقدرن ينتجوه ينتجوه. قالوا نقدر نطور الصاروخ؟ قلنا لهم طوروه. قالوا نقدر ننتج كيماوي؟ قلنا لهم انتجوا الكيماوي. قالوا ممكن ننتج بيولوجي؟ قلنا لهم انتجوا بيولوجي. كل شي يستطيعون الفنيين والخبراء يجون يقولونا انه نحنا نقدر ننتجه ونقول لهم نعم انتجوه.</p> <p>ونستخدم ما نستخدمه من عند الضرورة. قرار الاستخدام هو قرار سياسي، ولكن العمل مطلق</p>	<p>international charters, yes, we are a state that respected international treaties. But Khomeini was not respecting any international treaty. So I am not supposed to respect international treaties so that Khomeini can come violate my country, and exterminate my people. International treaties are respected when warring parties respect them. But when a party does not respect it the other party finds itself obliged to behave to protect itself.</p> <p>I told him so we authorized the workers for the military production that any weapon they could produce let them produce it. They asked, can we improve the missile? We told them to improve it. They said, can we produce chemical weapons? We told them to produce chemical weapons. They said can we produce biological weapons? We told them to produce biological weapons. Everything that the technicians and experts came and told us that they can produce, we told them, yes, produce it. And we use whatever we use when necessary. The decision for use is a political decision, but the work is absolute.</p>
Saddam	<p>حتى الصواريخ ما استخدمناها الا بعدما وجهنا انذار لايران واستخفوا به واعتقدوا انه واحدة من كذباتهم</p>	<p>Even the missiles we did not use until after we sent an ultimatum to Iran and they undermined it, thinking it was one of their lies</p>
Tariq Aziz (11.50)	<p>قلت له احنا ما كان عندنا ؟ سياسية نعم يقولك انا اتحمل المسؤولية يعني انه احنا قرارنا كان هو انه نتج اي سلاح ممكن لخبرائنا وفنييننا يتوصلون الى انتاجه. محرم دوليا ما محرم دوليا، مخالف للاتفاقيات ما مخالف، هذا -موضوع اخر لانه الطرف اللي كنا نواجهه هو طرف خارج عن القانون، خارج عن الاتفاقيات، خارج عن العصر، خارج عن هذا الكوكب.</p>	<p>So I told them we did not have [inaudible] politics? Yes, he tells you that I will take the responsibility, I mean; our decision was that we produce any weapon which our experts and technicians can reach its production. Forbidden internationally, not forbidden internationally, a breach to international treaties or not, this is another subject because the party we were facing was an outlawed party, out of the treaties, out of the epoch, out of this planet. We, until the war ended between us and</p>

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

	<p>احنا، الى ان انتهت الحرب بيننا وبين ايران، ما كنا منتجين البيولوجي، ما متوصلين الى الانتاج واستمر الانتاج. خزن انت تقول لي حطيتوه بعبوات لغرض، عبوات، يعني تسليحية بقنابل وصواريخ، نقول لك لا. ما احتجنا. يعني ما كان الخطر اكو خطر دائم علينا. ايران ما عادت تشكل خطر دائم وكان عندنا قوة ردع ممكن كافية لاحتمالات تجدد النزاع بيننا وبين ايران. فما احتجنا للتسليح.</p> <p>انت في بالك اسرائيل. قلت له نعم احنا في كل البلدان العربية: مصر ولبنان وسورية والاردن والعراق، هذه تاريخياً من عام 48 حتى يعني مؤتمر مدريد هذه البلدان هي بلدان تتحوط ازاء اسرائيل. وتبني قدراتها العسكرية والردعية آخذة بعين الاعتبار اسرائيل. هذه معروفة، تاريخ هذا، الجيش العراقي حارب بال 48 ويا الجيوش العربية بال 67 ما لحق يصل بس كان متجه، يعني كانت قطاعات عسكرية متجهه للاردن صار وقت اطلاق النار. بال 73 اشتركنا</p>	<p>Iran, were not producing biological weapons, had not reached the production stage, and the production continued. A reservoir, you tell me, you put in propellers for a reason to, propellers, meaning armed with bombs and missiles, we tell you no, we did not need to. I mean the danger was not a permanent one on us. Iran was no longer a permanent danger on us and we had a retaliatory force sufficient for the possibilities of renewing the conflict between us and Iran. So we did not need armament.</p> <p>You think of Israel, I told him yes, in all the Arab countries: Egypt and Lebanon and Syria and Jordan and Iraq, this is historical since the year '48 until, like, the Madrid conference, these countries are countries that take precautions against Israel. And build their military and retaliatory capabilities taking Israel into account. This is well-known, this is history, the Iraqi army fought in '48 with the Arab armies, in '67 it did not reach it but it was heading towards it, I mean there were military sectors heading to Jordan during the first launch. In '73 we participated</p>
Saddam	على الجبهتين	On both fronts.
14:08	<p>على الجبهتين وشرحت له، قلت له نحن في الجبهة المصرية كان عندنا ترتيب مسبق ودينا طائرات والطائرات موجودة واستخدمت. لكن على الجبهة السورية قلت انا كنت في مكتب الرئيس البكري حينها بالليل خابر حافظ الاسد قال ساعدوني. ما قال حتى كم دبابة يريد وكم طائرة، قال ساعدوني. قلت له دبابات مالتنا على ال؟ مشيت على الجبهة السورية، ما أحد يمشي الدبابات على ال؟ بس احنا مشيناها. فاذا انت تشوف اشياء غير قياسية، هذه هي ظروف المنطقة.</p>	<p>On both fronts and I explained to him, I told him, on the Egyptian front, we had a pre-arrangement and we sent planes and the planes we presented and were used. But on the Syrian front, I told him, I was in the office of president al-Bakr at that time at night he phoned Hafez al-Assad saying "help me". He did not even say how many tanks and planes he wanted, he said help me. I told him our tanks moved in the [inaudible] on the Syrian front, no one moves tanks in the [inaudible] but we moved them. So if you see things non-standard, these are the conditions of the region.</p> <p>Israel yes was always present on our</p>

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

<p>اسرائيل نعم كانت دائماً حاضرة في تفكيرنا وانه اي سلاح ننتجه بعد والى جانب الدفاع ضد ايران كنا نحسب به ان اسرائيل تعتدي علينا وبالتالي يكون عندنا سلاح ردع. واسرائيل ضربتنا عام 81 - معروف انه ضربت المفاعل النووي اللي معروف انه ... فاحنا اي سلاح ردع ممكن يستخدم للردع عندنا امكانية ننتجه انتجناه ترى.</p> <p>وما، يعني ما ما نعتذر على ذلك وانا في لقائاتي لما كنت وزير خارجية اثناء الحرب مع كلوفتشيفسون ومع وزير خارجية المانيا لما اثاروا هذه الموضوعات كنت وياهم صريح وواضح وقلت لهم نحن من حقنا ان نمتلك ما يمكننا من الرد على عدوان؟؟</p> <p>بعدين اسرائيل هي عندها سلاح نووي وهذا مخالف للقوانين والمواثيق الدولية وما تقدر تقول لي ان اسرائيل ما عندها كيماوي وما عندها جرثومي لذلك انا... فاذا تريد انت ان تبحث عن الفكر السياسي او على الفلسفة للصناعة العسكرية العراقية هي هذه.</p> <p>لكن لاستخدام، تعرف انت، احنا دخلنا الحرب عام 91، ما استخدمناه. عدا الصواريخ التي هي تعتبر من الاسلحة التقليدية يعني ما تعتبر من الاسلحة غير التقليدية. ما احتجنا نحول ال ال الخزين البيولوجي الى سلاح لانه ما كان اكو الحرب مع ايران منتهية.</p> <p>لما اجت الحرب واحتمالات الحرب ويا اميركا دمرناها. جماعتك قالوا انه انتم دمرتوها بايلول وبتشرين الاول وما كان عندكم قرار من مجلس الامن من اجل الحرب عليكم. قلت له ليش احنا شنو انت، هولاء غشمة. مباشرة بعد احداث آب طلعت نظرية التي سموها ال surgical operation يعني العملية الجراحية وهذه العملية او هذه الفكرة كانت رائجة لعدة اشهر انه اميركا تقوم بضربة سُميت جراحية لمنشأتنا العسكرية</p>	<p>minds and any weapon we produce after and along the defense against Iran we were thinking that Israel could attack us thus we would have the retaliatory weapon.</p> <p>And Israel attacked us in '81. It is well-known that it hit the nuclear power plant that was known that... so we, any deterrent weapon that could be used to deter which we could produce, we produced, you see.</p> <p>And we do not apologize for that and during my meetings when I was minister of foreign affairs during the war with "Klovchefson" and with Germany's foreign minister when they raised these issues I was frank and clear with them and I told them we have the right to possess what will enable us to retaliate against an [inaudible] aggression.</p> <p>Also Israel has nuclear weapons and this is against international laws and treaties and you cannot tell me that Israel has no biological or bacterial weapons therefore, I..., so if you would like to search for the political thought or for the philosophy behind the Iraqi military industry, this is it.</p> <p>But for us, you know, we entered the war in '91, we did not use it, except for the missiles which are considered conventional weapons, so it is not considered non-conventional weapons. We did not need to change the biological stockpile into weapons because the war with Iran was not over. When the war and its possibilities with America came, we destroyed them. Your group said that you destroyed them in September and October and you did not have a security council resolution for a war against you. I told him why, we, what are you, these people are ignorant. Directly after the events of August a theory called the surgical operation came into existence, meaning</p>
--	--

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

	<p>والصناعية.</p> <p>هذا كان حقيقة معروفة يعني شي آخر مار غريت ثاتشر وجورج بوش كانوا يتحدثون عن المادة 50 من ميثاق الامم المتحدة اللي يجيزوهم ان يشنون الحرب دون العودة الى مجلس الامن. قلت هاي بعدين بعدين راحوا على مجلس الامن لما غورباتشوف راد له غطاء حتى يروح لمجلس الامن وبعدين غورباتشوف قبل اربع مليارات دولار وراح الى مجلس الامن. استفاد من غطاء مجلس الامن حتى يقبل رشوة. وميتران كان يحتاج الى غطاء اجبره بوش على ان يروح الى مجلس الامن وياخذ قرار.</p> <p>قلت له هذه سياسة نعرفها نحن كنا عابشين \ تفاصيلها فاذا كان اكو خطر علينا. نحن كنا نعرف وكنا نقدر كقيادة سياسية ان هذا الخزين او هذا السلاح ما ممكن يستخدم في نزاع من هذا النوع لان الطرف المقابل عنده سلاح نووي وبالتالي اذا تستخدم هذا السلاح، الطرف الاخر رح يتخذه ذريعة لاستخدام السلاح النووي ضدك. بقاءه كخزين يعرضنا الى خطر لما يُضرب. فالامر الطبيعي والمنطقي هو انه يُتلف. كمان قال انتو الكيماوي بقيتوه بس البيولوجي ما.</p> <p>قلت له الكيماوي موجود. الكيماوي سلاح موجود معبي جاهز انا ليش اتلفه، ما استخدمه بعدين لما يعني</p>	<p>the surgical operation and this surgery or this idea was preponderant for several months that America will conduct a strike called surgical against our military and industrial establishments. This was a known truth I mean another thing Margaret Thatcher and George Bush were talking about article 50 of the United Nations Charter that permits them to launch a war without the approval of the security council. I said later, later, did they go to the security council when Gorbachev wanted a cover to go to the security council and after that Gorbachev accepted four billion dollars and went to the security council. He benefited from the cover of the security council in order to accept a bribe. And Mitterrand needed the cover, Bush forced him to go to the security council and made a resolution.</p> <p>I told him we know this policy. We were living its details; therefore there was danger on us. We knew and we estimated, as a political leadership, that this stockpile or this weapon cannot be used in this type of conflict because the opposing party possessed a nuclear weapon therefore if you use this weapon, the other party will use it as an excuse to use nuclear weapons against you. Its remainder as a stockpile puts us in danger when it would be hit. So the natural and the rational thinking is that it should be destroyed. He also said you kept the chemical weapons but not the biological ones.</p> <p>I told him the chemical weapons are present. Chemical weapons are present, loaded, ready, why should I destroy it. I do not use it. Also, when, I mean</p>
Saddam	وحتى خطره اقل	Even its danger is less
Tariq Aziz	خطره اقل	Its danger is less
Saddam	من خطر الجرثومة	From the danger of bacterial

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

Tariq Aziz	قلت له كردع. كردع. في المواجهة التي كانت تبدا معالمها في عام 90 كردع احنا اعلنا	I told him as a deterrent, as a deterrent. In the confrontation whose features appeared in the year 90 as a deterrent we announced
Saddam	لما -- البيولوجي	When [inaudible] biological weapons
Tariq Aziz	نعم	Yes
Saddam	لكن قلنا صراحة اذا اسرائيل تضربنا او تفكر باستخدام النووي، احنا نستخدم عليها	We honestly said that if Israel hits us or thinks of using the nuclear weapons, we shall use on it
Tariq Aziz	المزدوج	The dual
Saddam	وسمينا سمينا حتى نوع ال... نوع الكيماوي	And we named, named even the type... the type of chemical
Tariq Aziz	قلت له قلت له هذا ليش السيد الرئيس اطلق تصريح في اول نيسان عام 90 احنا احنا ما كنا بالكويت في هذاك الوقت. ليش؟ لانه كان اكوا احتمالات ان اسرائيل تضرب العراق. السيد الرئيس قال ترى اذا ضربت اسرائيل العراق بالاسلحة النووي سنستخدم الكيماوي المزدوج وجاء بوب دول ووفد الكونجرس الامريكي وشرح لهم السيد الرئيس افكارنا واستعداداتنا في هذا الموضوع. اذا ضربتنا اسرائيل بسلح تقليدي نضربها كرد بالمثل بالاسلحة التقليدي اذا استخدمت سلاح غير تقليدي فاحنا عندنا الكيماوي.	I told him, I told him this why Mr. president made a statement on the first of April of the year '90 we were, we were not in Kuwait at that time. Why? Because there were possibilities that Israel would hit Iraq. Mr. president said, look, if Israel hits Iraq with nuclear weapons we will use the dual biological weapon. And Bob Dole and a delegation from the Congress came and Mr. president explained to them our ideas and our preparations regarding this matter. If Israel hits us with conventional weapons we will retaliate with conventional weapons. If it used non-conventional weapons we have the chemical.
	اذا البيولوجي ما فكرنا يعني في تلك الفكرة باستخدامه لا قبل احداث اب ولا بعد احداث اب. وبعدين لقينا انو ندمره.	Thus, we did not think of the idea of biological weapons neither before the August events nor after the August events. Then we found it fit that we destroy it.
	قلت له الان لا تحكي تقولي حولتوه الى قنابل او ما حولتوه الى قنابل. قلت له يعني هو بالنهاية شو اللي تريد تتوصل له شو الفرق اذا حولناه او ما حولناه؟ احنا ما حولناه لكن شو اللي تريد تتوصل له انت؟ هل يوجد لدى العراق في قناعتك الان اسلحة بيولوجية مخفية؟ انت انت بقناعتك كخبير نزع سلاح كرئيس لجنة خاصة صار لك اربع سنوات ونصف تشغل	I told him now not to talk and tell me you altered it into bombs or you did not alter it into bombs. I told him I mean in the end what do you want to reach what is the difference if we altered it or if we did not alter it? Does Iraq have in your belief hidden biological weapons? You in your belief as an expert in dismantling weapons as a chair of a special committee you have been



ISGQ-2003-M0006443

<p>تلوج بالعراق</p> <p>اذا اكو واحد يثير هذا التساؤل او هذا الشك فهذا إهانة لذكائك وإهانة لكفائتك. مو تشكيك بالعراق. تشكيك بالعراق احنا سمعنا هو ايا تشكيك بالعراق. بس إهانة لذكائك وإهانة لكفائتك كرئيس اللجنة الخاصة انو بيجي واحد يقولك لا العراقيين خافيين يعني اسلحة بيولوجية. انت صارلك اربع سنوات ونصف تشتغل في كل انحاء العراق، ماكو مكان ما حفرتوا وسبق ان جانت الدعيات من هذا النوع. انت بال 93 مو جنت علينا قتلنا انواكو تقارير تقول انو هناك صواريخ مخفية؟ دزيت هذا الروسي، هذا سميدوفيتش، شو قال هديش انت بقيت في الصحراء الغربية، قال ستة اسابيع.</p> <p>قلت له ست اسابيع، اكو مكان ما حفرتوا؟ بعدين انتو من شون تحفرون على الصواريخ اذا لقيتو شي كيمياوي تقولون هذا مو شغلنا؟ مهو كله شغلكم.</p> <p>تلقون بيولوجي مو شغلكم، كله شغلكم؟ الرفيق ابو زياد قال لهم انتم حتى دورتوا على الطيار الامريكي المفقود. ما وجدتوا؟؟ فاذا انت صارلك اربع - جانتك شيء تقارير على الصواريخ وما لقيت وجانتك تقارير اخرى وما لقيت وجانتك تقارير اخرى وما لقيت فشو معنى هذا الشكوك حول البيولوجي قد تكون صحيحة بالوقت اللي كل سابقاتها من التقارير اثبتت انها غير صحيحة. اكو منطق يعني، يعني هسع العراق بيجي يخفي فذ عشرين او خمسسين او الف قبيلة بيولوجية ويعرض نفسه الى استمرار الحصار بعدين على من يستخدمه؟ على من؟ انتو حبايبكم حبايب امريكا: الكويت واسرائيل.</p>	<p>working for four years and a half Roding in Iraq</p> <p>If one would raise this question or this doubt thus this would be humiliating to your intelligence and a humiliation to your competence. Not distrusting Iraq. Suspecting Iraq? We have heard plenty of distrust toward Iraq. But a humiliation to your intelligence and a humiliation to your competency as head of the special committee when someone comes and tells you “no” Iraqis are hiding, like, biological weapons. You have, for four and a half years, been working all over Iraq, with no place that you haven’t dug and this type of propaganda has appeared previously. In ’93 didn’t you come telling us that there are reports saying that there are hidden missiles? You sent this Russian, this “Smidovich”, what did he say, how long have you spent in the western desert, he said six weeks. I told him six weeks, is there a place you haven’t dug? Also while you dig for missiles if you find something chemical would you say this is none of our business? This is all your business. You find biological not your business, it’s all your business? Comrade Abu Ziyad told them you even searched for the missing American pilot. You did not find [Inaudible] So if you have been for four- you received reports on the missiles and you did not find any and you received other reports and did not find any and you received other reports and did not find any so why would those suspicions regarding biological weapons might be true in a time when all the precedent reports proved to be wrong. I mean it is common sense, so now Iraq comes and hides, like, twenty or fifty thousand biological weapons and exposes itself to a continuation of the</p>
---	---

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

		embargo, besides, on whom would it use it? On who? Your loved ones are America's loved ones: Kuwait and Israel
	اذا نستخدمها على الكويت، الكويت مو محمية من قبل...	If we use it against Kuwait, isn't Kuwait a protectorate of...
Saddam	وما تحتاج نستخدمها، على ايش يعني فوقها مدرعات؟؟	And it is not necessary for us to use it, why, I mean, there are on top of it [inaudible] infantries.
Tariq Aziz	نعم، واذا نستخدمها على اسرائيل، اسرائيل عندها قنبلة نووية تقدر تضربنا وتضرب عاصمتنا وتدمر عاصمتنا. يعني هو سلاح مو لازم يكون بيه منطق؟ يعني هذا واحد يخفي سلاح شو؟؟ . قلت له الاتهامات مال السيدة اولبرايت ان العراق يستخدم يستخدم ممكن يستخدمه للارهاب. قلت له تاريخ العراق هم العراق ما ثبت عليه انه مشترك في عملية ارهابية.	Yes, if we use it against Israel, Israel has a nuclear bomb that can hit us and hit our capital and destroy our capital. I mean isn't it a weapon that should have rationality with it? Like, one could hide a weapon what [inaudible]. I told him Mrs Albright's allegations that Iraq uses, could use it for terrorism. I told him the history of Iraq. It was never proven that Iraq has participated in a terrorist operation.
Saddam	احنا فرد يوم نبهناهم الى خطورة ان ياتي اليوم تستخدم به اسلحة غير تقليدية للارهاب.	We even warned them of the danger that one day non-conventional weapons could be used for terrorism.
Tariq	نعم	Yes
Saddam	في وقت مبكر وبمحضر، يمكن حامد يتذكره يعني وبيا احد الاطراف الغربية والفرنسية والانجليزية يعني اتذكر بوقت مبكر	At an early stage and in a meeting, maybe Hamed remembers it, I mean this was with one of the Western: French or English parties, I mean, I remember at an early stage

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

<p>Tariq</p>	<p>نعم، قلت له في عام 82 قلنا لهم ما تستغربوا فرد يوم تتطور الشعوب والدول والعالم الى انه تيجيكم شاحنة وفي احدى العواصم الغربية هاي الشاحنة تنفجر وبها سلاح غير تقليدي، مو قابل. فيعني لازم علاقتكم وويا الشعوب والامم وطريقة التعامل يُعاد النظر بيها على اساس واحدة من العوامل الخطرة حالة من هذا النوع قد تحصل.</p> <p>قلت له في عام 82 احنا ما طلبنا من الاميركان انهم يشيلون اسم العراق من لائحة الدول اللي تساند الارهاب، ما طلبنا. هم اخذوا قرار وسمعناه وكان جيد، احنا قلناهم يعني هذا شي جيد. هم رفعوا اسم العراق من اللائحة اللي يدعون انها دول اللي تساند الارهاب، بدليل ان هم توصلوا الى استنتاج ان العراق ما يمارس الارهاب</p>	<p>Yes, I told him in the year '82 we told them not to be surprised that one day peoples, states, and the world would evolve that you receive a truck in one of the western capitals and this truck would explode with a non-conventional weapon, not bombs. So your relations with people and nations and the manner of conduct have to be revisited on the basis of one of the dangerous elements; a situation of this sort could take place. I told him in the year '82 we did not ask the Americans to take Iraq's name off the list of states that sponsor terrorism; we did not ask. They took a decision and we heard it and it was good. We told them, like, this is a good thing. They removed Iraq's name from the list of states which they claim support terrorism, which proves they reached a conclusion that Iraq does not practice terrorism.</p>
<p>Saddam</p>	<p>اي سنة؟</p>	<p>What year?</p>
<p>Tariq</p>	<p>82 قبل ما نعيد علاقاتنا الدبلوماسية وبياهم. قلت له لسبب واضح، قلت له العراق بلد قوي قوي قوي يعني العراق بلد قوي وبلد غني وبلد عنده دور كبير بالمنطقة.</p> <p>؟؟ القوي والغني واللي عنده دور كبير ما يستخدم وسائل. هاي يستخدموها الدول اللي تريد تخلق لها دور، تريد تستخدم نوع من الابتزاز كوسيلة لتقوية دورها، قلت العراق طبعيا يعني هو بتكوينه ما يميل الى هذا النوع من السلوك.</p> <p>اذاً هذا كلام فارغ، المهم احنا مقتنعين وانت مقتنع انت تعرف جيداً انو احنا لا نمثلك الان ما هو محظور من قرارات مجلس الامن.</p> <p>وليس لدينا القدرة على اعادة انتاجه بدون معرفتك لانو نظام الرقابة مالتك نظام كفوء ويشغل بشكل كامل. انت عندك قصص، اكو تفاصيل معينة لا تزال تبحث عنها، ابحت عنها</p>	<p>'82 before we renewed our diplomatic relations with them. I told him for a clear reason, I told him Iraq is a strong country, I mean strong, strong. Iraq is a strong country, and a rich country and a country that has a big role in the region. The strong and rich [inaudible] who has a big role does not use means... these are used by states that want to create a role for themselves. They want to utilize a form of intimidation as a method to strengthen its role. I said Iraq naturally in its formation does not lean towards this type of conduct. So this is non-sense, the important thing is that we are convinced and you are convinced. You know well that we do not possess now what is forbidden by the security council resolutions. And we do not have the capability to renew its production without your knowledge because the monitoring system that you have is an effective</p>

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

<p>ولكن انت عليك ان تروح الان الى مجلس الامن وتقول لهم الهدف الاساسي من قراركم 687 فيما يخص الاسلحة قد تحقق</p> <p>وانا عندي متابعات ويا العراقيين على امور ذات طبيعة ثانوية ما تأثر على هذا الاستنتاج. قلت له انت قلت هذا في تقريرك في حزيران حول الصواريخ والكيماوي والوكالة الدولية للطاقة ايضا تقريرها واضح، نريد تقول شيء في نهاية آب في المجال البيولوجي. قلت له هذا الموضوع ما يخصك، رح اقولك شيء، اذا هذا الشيء ما تساويه في نهاية آب ما تساويه هذا يعني ان إما انت اذا كنت المسؤول شخصياً او اللجنة الخاصة او من يكون وراء مثل هذا القرار من جانبك فسيكون هذا الموقف مغرض وعدائي.</p> <p>واول من سيفسر ذلك على انه مغرض وعدائي هو المتكلم. قلت له انتو نسمع من قصص تتحكون فيما بينكم تكتبون انو اكو بالقيادة العراقية حمانم وصفور وواصفينني على اساس انا يعني في مقدمة المعتدلين والحمانم. قلت له نعم انا في مقدمة المعتدلين والحمانم بس هذا يعني شيخ الحمانم رح هو اول واحد يستنتج بانو موقفكم مغرض وعدائي، وبالتالي هذا يستدعي التصرف وانا سبق ان قلت لك في السابق انو ماكو جدوى انه نستمر نعمل وياك وويًا مجلس الامن اذا ما تتطونا حقنا.</p> <p>تريد تسميه تهديد، قلت له انا الكلمات ما ما رح ادخل في جدل وياك. عندنا حق، نحن انتو طلبتوا من عندنا اشيء ننفذاها، نفنناها عندنا حق في ان ترفعون عنا الحظر الاقتصادي، حصار</p>	<p>system and works at full capacity. You have stories, there are specific details you are still looking for, look for it but now you have to go to the security council and tell them the main objective of your resolution 687 pertaining to the weapons has succeeded. And I do have follow-ups with Iraqis regarding issues of secondary nature that will not be affected by this deduction. I told him you mentioned this in your June report regarding the missiles and the chemical weapons. And the International Atomic Energy Agency's report is also clear; we want to say something at the end of August in the biological domain. I told him this is none of your business; I will tell you something, if you do not do this thing at the end of August, you do not do it, this means unless you were personally responsible or the special committee or whoever is behind such a resolution from your part, this stance will be biased and hostile.</p> <p>And the first thing to explain this to be prejudiced and hostile is the speaker. I told him, you, we hear stories that are going on between you writing that there are in the Iraqi leadership doves and falcons and I was described as being at the forefront of the moderates and doves. I told him yes I am at the forefront of moderates and doves but this means that the leader of the doves will be the first one to infer that your position is biased and hostile, which will necessitate action and I previously told you in the past that there is no point in continuing to work with you and the Security Council if you do not give us our right.</p> <p>You want to call it threat? I told him that I will not enter into an argument with you over words. We have the right, we, you asked us to do things which we</p>
--	--

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

<p>اقتصادي؟؟ تتطونا حقنا ونحن مستمرين بالعمل وياكم نكمل. ما تتطونا حقنا، ما رح نستمر وياكم. وهذه واضحة انا وضحت لك اياها في المرة الماضية وانا الان بشكل لا لبس فيه حتى تكون مفهومة لك. وروح قولها لمجلس الامن، قول لهم هكذا قال لي طارق عزيز.</p> <p>قال لي تعرف هكذا مسائل مجلس الامن، قلت له حتى اصدقائكم قلت له سلملي على الاعداء والاصدقاء معاً. احنا الاصدقاء نحترمهم ونريد كلهم يكونون اصدقائنا. ونريد انا حريص جداً على ان يكون عندنا اغلبية في مجلس الامن تفهم قضيتنا وتدعم قضيتنا. بس ترى احنا ما رح نترك قضيتنا لانه حتى اصدقائنا يتعاملون وياها على اساس اذا ما مشغولين بموضوع آخر يهتمون بنا.</p> <p>شوف هذه اليوسنة شو "خ" يعني مخبوصين بها كل الدول؟؟ عدد الناس اللي ديموتون في اليوسنة ما يتجاوز 10% من اللي ديموتون يومياً بالمستشفيات العراقية وما حد سائل علينا.</p> <p>واحنا قضيتنا ما رح نتركها انو والله حتى اصدقائنا انو لما يتفطنون بنا ياالله يبجون يتابعون هذه القضية. احنا عندنا حق. مجلس الامن من سواء كانت امريكا او كل مجلس الامن لازم يأخذ موقف من هذه المسئلة. لازم يعطينا حقنا. بدنا اغلبية بمجلس الامن، ما عندنا اغلبية، هذا موضوع آخر، فلا، يعني انا ما رح أخذ بعين الاعتبار تحليلك من انو اكوناس رح تزعل وناس ما رح تزعل او اكوناس رح تستغل هذا الموضوع وما تستغله، وقلت لك في المرة الماضية قلت لك ترى اقصى شيء تقدرن تسالوه هو ان تضربونا، الامريكان، وهذه قلت لك اياها في ذلك الوقت، قبل شهرين</p>	<p>executed. We have a right that you lift the economic embargo, economic siege [inaudible]. Give us our right and we will continue to work with you to the end. You don't give us our right, we will not continue with you. And this is clear, I made it clear to you last time and I am now, without doubt so that it is understood to you. And go tell the Security Council, tell them this is what Tariq Aziz told me.</p> <p>He told me this is how things are with the Security Council. I told him even your friends; I told him send my greetings to the enemies and friends alike. We respect the friends and want all of them to be our friends. And we want - I am very cautious in having a majority in the Security Council that understands and supports our cause. But you see we will not give up our cause because even our friends consider it when they are not too busy with something else, then, they will get busy themselves with.</p> <p>See this Bosnia, what does it mean? All the countries are busy with it while the number of people who are dying in Bosnia does not exceed 10% of the people who die daily in the Iraqi hospitals and no one cares about us.</p> <p>And we will not let go of our cause even our friends when they remember us barely continue to follow this issue. We have a right. The Security Council whether it was America or the entire Security Council has to make a decision in this regard. It has to give us our right. We want a majority in the Security Council, we do not have a majority, this another topic, so no, I mean I will not take into account your analysis that there are people who will be upset and others who won't or that there will be</p>
---	--

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

	<p>انو هذه شغلة بعد ما تحوف العراقيين.</p> <p>واحنا هم خلي نعرف لانه نضل ننفذ ننفذ ننفذ على امل رح يرفع الحصار ورح نصدر النفط. اذا ما رح نصدر النفط ماكو خلي نقول لشعبنا اخي ماكو نفط. احنا بس اكو نفط لاستهلاكنا. نفط ماكو، نرجع نعيش كأمة وكشعب وكان شعب عظيم ودولة عظيمة في قرون سابقة في عروض سابقة ما كان يكون؟ شعبنا يتعود وكل واحد يشوف طريقه. قلت له هذا كلام واضح وبسيط وصريح. هذا هو موقفنا.</p> <p>انطباعتنا انا والرفيق محمد والرفيق عامر ويمكن ايضا يتكلمون. اولاً هو كل هذا الكلام الذي حكيناه اللي في الجلسة وقبله ويا الرفيق عامر ما جاوبنا بانفعال اولاً. ما قال اطلاقاً</p>	<p>people who will take advantage of this issue and others who won't. And I told you last time I told you, you see, the worst thing you could do is to hit us, the Americans, and I told you this at that time, two months ago, that this is something that does not scare the Iraqis. And we would like to know that we keep complying complying complying in the hope that the embargo is lifted and we could export oil. If we will not export oil, then we will tell our people that we do not have any oil. We only have oil for our own consumption. There is no oil; we go back and live as a nation and people and we were a great people and state in previous centuries and settings there weren't? Our people will get used to and everyone will look after himself. I told him this is a clear, simple, and honest statement. This is our position.</p> <p>The impression I and comrade Mohamed and comrades Amer got, and they can also speak. First, all this talk we made in the session and before it with comrade Amer he did not answer us with anger, firstly. He said absolutely...</p>
Saddam	جيب سيجار	Get a cigar
	شهير جيب سيجار	Shaheer, get a cigar
30:46	اطلاقاً ما قال انو	He absolutely did not say that
Blank from 30:47-31:04		
Saddam	يعني ما نحط الامور، قول لهم، يعني احنا نرى ان الشرح لازم يصير لكم على المستوى السياسي	Therefore, we do not put the issues, tell them, so, we see that the explanation should occur to you on a political level
MV	نعم	Yes
Saddam	الا اذا كانت ظروفكم لا تسمح، بعد ذلك كان يكون اختيارنا مضطرين ان نشرح لسفيرنا وسفيرنا يقوم بالشرح لكم.	Unless your situation does not permit it, after that it would be our call and we would be obliged to explain to our ambassador and our ambassador would in turn explain to you.
	القضية قضية اسبوع، في وقت	The issue is that of a week long, in a time
MV	هو الروس من كان فكتور ???	It was the Russians, when Viktor

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

	<p>قلت له احتمال كبير انه خلال الشهر هاد نحتاج الى لقاء سياسي. وسالته قلت له شو عندكم بعد؟ قال لا احنا يعني حتى اذا "كوزوريف" ياخذ عطلة ما ياخذ اكثر من اسبوع زمان، يعني باب اذا شفتوه ضروري نقدر نساويه لقاء سياسي.</p> <p>الصينيين يعني زيارة الرفيق وزير الخارجية يقبلوها لانو ما بيها يعني تعقيدات بروتوكولية زيارة عمل يشوف وزير الخارجية ساعتين ثلاثة.</p> <p>الفرنسيين ما ادري اذا سيادتكم شفت برقية "البرزان".</p> <p>بالنسبة للزيارة المقترحة السياسية قايلين في ايلول. هم محددين ايلول. بس انا الفرنسيين اذا اقتضى الامر اذا قالوا نريد شرح مباشر، نقدر ندز وكيل الوزارة مرة ثانية يروح يشوف نفس المجموعة اللي شافها في المرة الماضية وشاف تقريبا كل القيادات الخارجية عدا الوزير.</p>	<p>[inaudible] I told him there is a big probability that during this month we would need a political meeting. And I asked him what do you have next? He said no, even if "Kozorev" takes a vacation he will not take more than a week's time, so, in August, if you see that it is important, we can make it a political meeting.</p> <p>The Chinese I mean the visit of comrade the minister of foreign affairs they will accept, because there are no protocol complexities; a business visit he would see the minister of foreign affairs for two or three hours.</p> <p>The French I do not know, if your Excellency saw "Barzan's" letter.</p> <p>Regarding the proposed political visit they said in September. They précised September. But, I, if need be, and the French say we want a direct explanation, we can send the Deputy Minister again to go and see the same group that he met with last time, and he also met all the high ranking foreign service officers except the minister.</p>
Saddam	ما يوفي	It is not enough
MV	او اذا ؟؟؟؟	Or if [inaudible]
Saddam	يعني الجانب السياسي مهم، يعني	I mean the political aspect is important, I mean
MV	ايوه	Yes
Saddam	يعني الحكي السياسي	I mean the political talk
MV	نعم	Yes
Saddam	هو الان الشخص الفني دخل يريد حكي سياسي فمن باب أولى الناس الاخرين المعنيين	He is, now the technical person has entered wanting political talk so it is best for the involved people
MV	ايش انساويلهم الفرنسيين هي صارلنا عدة اشهر	What can we do to the French it has been several months
Saddam	ايه على راحتهم، المهم احنا نقول لهم ؟؟؟ الرغبة نقول لهم يعني هذا الموضوع يحتاج الى لقاء على مستوى... عادي. هذه اذا ما، يعني ما زلت عند موقفكم ومقترحكم في ان يصير اللقاء في ايلول حتى نعبر لكم عن موقفنا عن طريق لو	It is up to them, the important thing is that we tell them [inaudible] the desire we tell them this issue needs a meeting of a normal level. This is if, you are still on your same position and proposal that

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

	وكيل الوزارة لو عن طريق سفيرنا في جنيف.	the meeting would take place in September so we can express our position to you either through our Deputy Minister or through our ambassador in Geneva.
MV	؟؟؟ عندنا هذا الاتصال اللي ساواه شيراك، عن طريق برزان وزير الخارجية الفرنسية وما؟؟ متأكدين فالمتابعة لازم تتم عن نفس القناة بالنسبة لهذا الموضوع.	[inaudible] we have this communication that Chirac did, through Barzan the French Minister of Foreign Affairs and what (or not) [inaudible] sure, so the follow-up should occur with the same conviction regarding this issue.
MV	يعني يجوز ما قال لسيدي وزير الخارجية	I mean it is plausible that he did not say to Mr. Foreign Minister
Saddam	يجوز	Perhaps
MV	نعم	Yes
Saddam	في هذه الحالة تقول لهم انو اللقاء اذا على المستوى السياسي انتو ما مهينين له، شو اللي تقترحون يعني اي مستوى ممكن يعني يلبي لكم ولو جزئياً يوصل لكم الصورة اللي نحن راغبين نبليكم اياها	In this case you tell them that if, you are not ready for the meeting on the political level, then what do you suggest? I mean what level would satisfy you that will convey to you, although partially, the picture that we would like to inform you of
MV	نعم	Yes
MV2	بهذه الحالة بدون تحديد هم اذا يعرفون رح يقولون عن طريق برزان او رح يقولون خلي يتفضل وكيل الوزارة.	In this case without specifying if they know they will say, through Barzan or they will say let the Deputy Minister come.
MV3	؟؟؟؟	[inaudible]
Saddam	والجلسة ال في هذه الجلسة حكينا عن ال الحرامية وحالة الضعف اللي الموجودة عند بعض النفوس الى الحد اللي تنزلق الى في التجاوز على اموال الدولة، شفت من المفيد لاغراض الموازنة النفسية ان تتطلعوا على جانب. يعني مو غريب هو قد يكون ولكن حتى اذا هو جانب الخيريين كيف يعملون، يعني همّة الناس المومنين شلون يعملون.	And the session, in this session, we spoke about the, the thieves and the state of weakness that is present in certain souls to the extent of dipping their hands into the state's funds, I saw it is useful for the purpose of psychological balance that you take a look at one side. I mean this might not be odd, but it could be but even if it was the side of two options how they work, I mean the determination of believers and how they work.
Saddam	صارت فكرة انو عن التصنيع العسكري مع كل الامكانيات الاخرى تجند لتصلح المعدات اللي ممكن اصلاحها. يعني سواء كانت بالخدمة او خارج الخدمة. فنشأت فكرة استخدام امكانيات	The idea of military manufacturing began with the idea of utilizing all the other militarization capabilities to repair the equipment that was repairable. I



ISGQ-2003-M0006443

	القوى الجوية وطيران الجيش والهندسة الالوية الكهربائية الى جانب امكانيات التصنيع العسكري.	mean whether in service or not. The idea of using air power was born and air force and the engineering of electrical equipment along the military manufacturing capacities.
Saddam	فساوا حملة سموها نداء القائد لمدة شهرين، في هذه الشهرين صلحوا معدات خارجة للاستخدام ما لها علاقة بمعدات الجيش اللتي بيده الان.	They created a campaign they called it the call of the leader for two months, in the two months they repaired tools that were beyond usage which did not have to do with military tools that were in his hands now.
Saddam	فشنوا صلحوا، اصبحت جاهزة للعمل يعني وضعت في العمل بعد انتهاء المعرض بالمطار.	What did they repair, they were ready to be operated I mean it was put to work after the end exhibit at the airport
Saddam	250 ناقلة اشخاص مدرعة 40 دبابة 27 ناقلة 15 مدفع ذات الحركة 155 ملم 30 ناقلة من نوع آخر 9 دبابات شفتون 35 دبابة T-55 5 دبابات T-72 9 دبابات انقاذ 10 قاذفة انبوية 90 عجلة مختلفة 9 مدافع 155 ملم 20 مدفع 155 ملم هذه أنواع، هذا نوع نمساوي هذا نوع ارجنتيني إلخ	250 Armored Personnel Carriers 40 Tanks 40 Transporters 15 Mobile Canons 155 millimeters 30 Transporters of a different kind 9 "Chifton" tanks 35 T-55 Tanks 5 T-72 Tanks 9 Rescue Tanks 10 improvised rocket launchers/tubes 90 Various vehicles/trucks 9 guns (155 mm) 20 guns (155 mm) These are kinds, this is an Austrian kind, this is an Argentinean kind, etc
Saddam	17 مدفع 152 ملم 1 مدفع 130 ملم 9 دبابات 55 ملم مركب عليها مدفع هاون 160 ملم 4 مدافع 120 ملم B-30 57 مدفع 105 ملم 2 مدفع 240 ملم 8 مدفع 120 ملم 151 مدفع هاون 82 ملم 305 مدفع هاون 60 ملم 30 ألف بندقية كلاشنكوف 1212 رشاشة RPK 852 رشاشة PKC 1912 قاذفة RPG-7 63 SPG-9 80 بندقية قنص 1 رشاشة أحادية	17 Canons (152 mm) 1 gun (150 mm) 9 Tanks (55 mm) attached with a 160 mm mortar 4 guns (120 mm) B-30 57 guns (105 mm) 2 guns (240mm) 8 guns (120mm) 151 mortars (83mm) 305 mortars (60mm) 30,000 Kalashnikov Rifles 1,212 RPK machine guns 852 PKC machine guns 1,912 RPG-7 bombers 63 SPG-9 80 Sniper Rifles 1 Single machine gun

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

	<p>1 مدفع 106 ملم 50 مسدس مختلف 10000 بندقية سمينوف معدات صواريخ أرض أرض 7 قاذفات صاروخ الرعد 22 ناقلة صاروخ الرعد 13 قاذفة صاروخ الطارق 10 ناقلة صاروخ الطارق 6 موقع قيادة للصاروخ 4 قاذفات صواريخ أبابيل 7 عجلات مساحة 452 اجهزة لاسلكية مختلفة 659 معدة سلكية مختلفة 125 محركات شحن توليد 1050 مضائد قاعدية 50 رشاشة محورية (بكتا) 2 رشاشة ثنائية 7 قاذفة 30 ملم (قاذفة رمانات) 123 طائرة ؟ سمتية) 18 طائرة مقاتلة ثابتة الجناح 11 طائرة تدريب</p> <p>هاي بشهرين، يعني أساسيات تقريباً.</p>	<p>1 gun (106mm) 50 various guns 10,000 Simanov Rifles Surface to surface missile equipment 7 Ar-Ra'd Missile Launchers 22 Ar-Ra'd Missile Transporters 13 At-Tareq Missile Launchers 10 At-Tareq Missile Transporters 6 Missile Command Sites 4 Ababil Missile launchers 7 Surveying wheels 452 Various Radio Tools 659 Field Phone Equipment 125 generator engines 1,050 Anti-air bases 50 coaxial machine guns 2 bilateral machine guns 7 grenade Launchers (30mm) 123 helicopters Aircrafts 18 Fixed Wing Fighter Plane 11 Training Planes</p> <p>These in two months, I mean they are almost major ones.</p>
MV	ممکن اقتراح سيدي؟	Can I make a suggestion sir?
Saddam	نعم ؟	Yes?
MV	<p>هذه الجهود الكبيرة ؟؟ بالنسبة للمجاهدين، انا اقترح انه يذكر اطلع مجلس الوزراء على هذه الجهود الكبيرة والخيرة اللتي قاموا بها هؤلاء المجاهدين وباسم المجلس يعني يُقدم لهم الشكر والتقدير العالي لهذه الجهود الخيرة لخدمة العراق .</p>	<p>These big efforts [inaudible] regarding the Mujahideen, I suggest that [inaudible] the Council of ministers takes a look at these big and good efforts conducted by these Mujahideen in the name of the council I mean will present them with thanks and high appreciation for these good efforts in the service of Iraq.</p>
Saddam	<p>؟؟؟؟ ناس هدول شباب، يعني 123 طائرة سمتية، يعني هو كم دولة عندها بالمنطقة 123 طائرة سمتية؟ و29 طائرة ثابتة الجناح؟ هذه كلها خارج ال خارج الاستخدام يعني يروحون للمخازين ويفتشون ويلقون ويرغمون شيء على شيء ويروحون بالاسواق ويشتررون ويجيبون و؟ يعني يشتغل كما لو كانت المعدة مالتو او اكثر. اكو فيه مستويات طبعا اكو مستويات اخرى من النمط اللتي اضطلعت عليه وهذه امر طبيعي</p>	<p>[inaudible] people These are young men, I mean 123 helicopters, I mean how many states have 123 helicopters, and 29 Fixed Wing planes? These are all outside the usage I mean they go to the arsenals, search, find, and are coerced with some things they go to the markets to buy and get and? I mean he would work as if the equipment is his own and even more. Of</p>

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

	<p>يعني يكون في المجتمعات التي تعيش حالة غير اعتيادية في الصعوبة وفي الصعود يعني دائما تلقي بيها النقاء والصارخة. تلقي بيها ناس مثل ابو جهل وتلقي بها ناس مثل ابو بكر الصديق او عمر او علي في الخندق الاخر المقابل؟؟ فرصيدنا الاساسي هم الناس الخيرين هم اللي بسببهم العراق صارت وهم بسببهم يصعد رغم كل هذه الصعوبات الاسطورية.</p>	<p>course there are levels there are other levels of pattern that I looked at and this is a normal matter I mean there are in societies that do not live a normal life in difficulty and improvement I mean you would find purity and blatancy. You would find people like Abu Jahl and you would find people like Abu Bakr or Omar or Ali on the opposite side of the trench [inaudible] So our essential capital are good people who, thanks to them, Iraq made it and thanks to the it is growing despite all these legendary difficulties.</p>
	<p>اكو مقترحات اخرى رفاق؟ نعم؟؟</p>	<p>Any other suggestions comrades? Yes, [inaudible]</p>
MV	<p>اللي المقترح اللي تفضلوا فيه سيدي الرفيق محمد، احنا صلاحيات سيادتك الدستورية ما نقدر نقترحها ادبيا على سيادتك لكن في مرتين اتذكر سيادتك تطرقت إلى اسامة الرافدين انه كان يمنح للناس اللي عندها خدمة طويلة بالدولة، يعني خدمة اعتيادية تقليدية وفي مثل هيك حالة واحدة يقارن بين الخدمة التقليدية اللي كان يمنح بيها اسامة الرافدين وبين الاعمال التاريخية المبدعة التي كلها طبعاً بفضل سيادتك لكن هيك اعمال تاريخية</p>	<p>The suggestion that comrade Mohamed presented, your constitutional authority we cannot suggest it in a good manner to you but in two instances I remembered you tackled Osama Al-Rafedein that he was awarding people with long-time service to the state, I mean a normal and traditional service and in this case a comparison between traditional service that Osama Al-Rafedein was awarding and between historical creative works that of course happened because of you but these types of historical works.</p>
Saddam	<p>يعني بس علي التوجيه. هو الخارجية اخرجتهم خارجية وهم كملوا</p>	<p>But I have to stress that the exterior made them outside and they continued</p>
MV	<p>سيدي كلها من سيادتك لاسباب يعرفها كل الحضور و الشعب العراقي يعرفها ماكو حاجة اشرح</p>	<p>Sir thanks to you for reasons that the audience and the Iraqi people know there is no need for me to explain</p>
Saddam	<p>الامور الاخرى هم هم الناس شلون تجاوبوا وشلون تفاعلوا مع الفكرة والا انا لا رحنت عليهم ولا شفتهم شلون يشتغلون ولا دخلت بالتفاصيل ولا قلت لهم هاي معدة نقل من فلان هم ناس كلهم متمرسين وقائمون بواجباتهم</p>	<p>The other matters are the people how they react with the idea otherwise they will lose it I haven't seen how they do and I didn't get into the details and I haven't found any transportation equipment they are all professionals and effective in their duties</p>

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

MV	فبهيك ظرف سيدي صعب ويقدمون للعراق هذا التقدير الكبير أنا شوف يساتهلون كل التقدير والاحترام من عندنا والامر متروك للقاعدة الله يحفظها. شكراً سيدي.	In this time it is difficult sir and they present Iraq with this big present I see they deserve all appreciation and respect from our part and the thing is left to al-Qaida God preserves it Thank you sir
Saddam	هم اقترحوا خارجية أنا ضاعفتهم المقترح مالهم فرحانين و مكيفين إنه أني مطلع على جهودهم إلى حد التفاصيل و كل ما يرفعون مطالعة نقول لهم سوا لفلان شي الخ يعني وهم يبادرون يعني ما	They suggested an exterior I doubled the proposal that's why they are happy that I am aware of their efforts to the details and every time they present a finding we tell them to do to this person this thing etc I mean and they take the initiative
MV4	شكراً سيدي سيدي الحقيقة ضمن الحملة اللي يعني مو بس من الارقام	Thank you sir, sir the truth is within the campaign that I mean not only from numbers
Saddam	هم خلصوكم من الاحراج الاسلحة ما طلعوها بالتلفزيون، خلوها مغطاء في مكان. العائدة لبعض الاطراف الاخرى نعم أخي خالد	The saved you the embarrassment they didn't show them on TV, they left them covered in a place, belonging to some other parties Yes my brother Khaled
Khaled	سيدي احنا كانت عندنا مشكلة الحقيقة بالنسبة للطيران الزراعي كان عندنا باقي 9 طائرات والبقية 12 طائرة العمر مالتها منتهية. وكنا حاييرين ويا البولنديين شلون يدبرولنا ادوات احتياطية والخ وكان متبقي 3000 ساعة عمل، يعني اذا الطائرة الواحدة 8 ساعات بالاسطول مالتنا 30 يوم مكافحة للموسم، لأي موسم قادم. واعيدت الاسطول من طيران الزراعي بالكامل وبما يعطينا امكانيات ربما ندخل حتى بعد السنة القادمة كليتها، في الحقيقة يعني فد عمل ما كنا نحلم به حتى لو جاية الادوات الاحتياطية ومعمرين طبعاً التصنيع كان متولي الموضوع وقال احنا على عاتقنا العقد مع الادوات الاحتياطية مجمدة الان واحنا نريدها والان عندنا 22 طائرة بالاسطول الزراعي بطاقات تتعدى سنة 96 بالنسبة للطيران الزراعي.	Sir we honestly had a problem regarding the agricultural air we had 9 planes left and the remaining 12 planes with an expired date. And we were confused with the [inaudible] How would they secure us supplemental equipments and etc and there was 3000 work hours left, so if one plane spends 8 hours in a fleet for 30 days to combat the season, for any future season. The entire fleet was recalled from the agricultural air which gives us capabilities so we may as well enter the following year entirely, honestly we weren't thinking of this work even with the arrival of supplemental equipments We are fulfilling the manufacturing of course it is taken care of and he said it is our responsibility the contract with the supplemental equipment they are frozen and we want it now we have 22 planes in the agricultural fleet with capacities that surpass the year 1996 in regards to the agricultural air.
	ايه عافية	Well, good
Saddam	اذا حملتهم الاخرى من ان انتهت هذه الحملة	If you carried the other until this

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

	دخلوا زمن اضافي اظن اطلبوا 3 اشهر او شهرين.؟؟	campaign ends they entered an extra time I think they asked for 3 or two months. [Inaudible]
MV	<p>احنا باقي لنا شهر هذه مبادرة كنموذج الى طبيعتها والى حجمها و؟ ثانية اللي قال الرفيق محمد انهم طلع كي تاخذ يعني الجانب الاعلامي اللي اريد به نوع من الثقة والاطمئنان والمواطنين يتعزز كلام. هناك هو وياها احنا نقول مرات في اطار معين ودي وكالات معينة اللي يقدر يعيد الحياة لانفاظها ممكن يساوي لمجموعة اخرى ضمن وكالاتها وظروفها وطاقتها لازم يعيد القصر الجمهوري يمكن متساوين في كل الحساب. طبيعة ما؟؟ فمفيد نقول شهر " نداء القائد" مو لهذه المجموعة لكل الوزارات. نريد شيء بهذا الشكل بكل وزارة، يشاركون به كل جزء، بعض، اغلبية حسب طبيعة عمل كل وزارة.</p> <p>عسى وزارة تعيد الحياة لخمسين رحلة طلاب. يدققها وما ادريت ان شاء الله يقعدون على القاع يقعدون على الكراسي. او دائرة تعيد الحياة سيارتين وهذه هي ما عندها غير اربع سيارات عادت الحياة سيارتين بطرق بجهد معين ب</p>	<p>We have a month remaining this is an exemplary initiative due to its nature, size and [inaudible] second what comrade Mohamed said so we can take the media aspect of it I would want some confidence and peace of mind and the citizen feels proud with words. We sometimes say within a certain frame some agencies that can bring life its normal pattern it could equal other groups within their agencies and capacities the Republican Palace has to rethink probably along the same lines. A nature without and [inaudible] It is interesting to say a month of calling the leader not for this group but to all ministries. We want something like that in each ministry, every section would participate in it according to the nature of work in each ministry. Perhaps a ministry would bring to life fifty student trips. Not to be monitored whether they want to sit on their bottoms, sit on the chairs. Or a division that revives two cars if it only has four cars it would revive two cars through a particular way and effort with</p>
MV	ذاتي	Self
MV	<p>ذاتي. كل وزارة تقدم شيء والميداني شهر. طبعا مضاف الى التاكيد لاعداد والاستعداد يعني اعطاء تركيز بهذا الشهر لمستلزمات الخزين وغيرها اللي انا اقول يجب ان يعني كل وزير ووزارة يعني ما يقول هذه ما عرفت وهذا انا كنت اقدرها هلقيت وسيادتك توجه بيها من تكريت يعني في هذا الموضوع يتابعها كل وزير في وزارته. بس اقول ذلك لا يستصغر الوزير يقول انا يعني وزارة تربية او وزارة تعليم عالي فش يعني عندي مو تصنيع، مو وزارة نقل ومواصلات اللي عندهم شيء من الكادر، او مو، يعني نريد شي جهد الاستثنائي بهذا الشهر مرني والناس اللي مشاركين به يشعرون انه رح يعني يُقيّمون همهم هم يستفيدون وهم البلاد يستفيد وهم فداستنهاض</p>	<p>Self. Each ministry is to present something and the field is a month long. Of course added to ensuring the readiness and preparation I mean focusing during this month on the arsenal's inventory and others that I think should be the concern of every minister and ministry I mean he can't say I didn't know and I was thinking this way and you would guide it from Tikrit I mean this issue would be followed by each minister in his ministry. But what I'm saying is that the minister should not underestimate himself and say I am the ministry of</p>

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

	حيوية.	education I don't have any manufactures, the ministry of transportation doesn't have cadre, or so [inaudible] the exceptional effort in this month is cardinal and the people participating in it feel that they will benefit and the country will benefit and have so much energy.
	سيادتك خير من يدفع بهذه الحالات ومو الغرض ما يُنتج بقدر ما الحالة ال النفسية	Mr. president sir, you are the best to push these cases and the purpose is not the outcome as much as it is the, the psychological condition
Saddam	لا والله مو المهم المنتج	No I swear it is not the outcome
MV	نعم	Yes
Saddam	رغم انه احنا محتاجين	Despite that we are in need
MV	؟؟ اي نعم	[inaudible] Yes indeed
Saddam	؟؟؟؟ الى	[inaudible] for
MV	انا هذا اللي فاهمه يعني	This is what I am understanding, I mean
Saddam	ولكن الاهم هو الروحية	But the most important thing is the soul part
MV	الروحية، الروحية	The soul part, the soul part
MV	فاريد	So I want
Saddam	؟؟؟؟	[inaudible]
MV	فزيد ابو التربية مو بس ابو الصناعة، ابو التربية يشعر ان هو ما ساوى شيء نقيمها يعني ننظر لها مثل ما ننظر للمدفع. من يصلح راس العدة وصبوراتها او بيتدع فذ طريقة لحل مشكلة القرطاسية او الدفاتر المدرسية او اي شي يعني حالة حالتين ونحدد وخلال كذا كل الواحد يقول انا هذا اللي ساويته، كل مشاركة، يعني فكرة ؟؟؟	So we need the man responsible for education, not only the one responsible for industry. The man responsible for education feels that he did not do something we value, meaning, we look at like we look at the canon. Whoever fixes the head of the equipment and its blackboard or discovers a way to solve the issue of stationary or school notebooks or any thing, I mean a case or two and we determine during a period of time everyone will say I did it, every contribution, I mean an idea [inaudible]
Saddam	؟؟ شهرين	[inaudible] two months
MV	؟؟ شهرين	[inaudible] two months
MV	اكو شغل	There is work
Saddam	نعم الرفيق	Yes comrade
MV	حضرة الرئيس، الله يحفظك، سيدنا الرئيس، جمهورية هالموضوع انا كان بودي ان اتحدث فيه وان كان موضوع الخزين الاستراتيجي مو من مفهوم وزارة النفط تلاحظ سيدي بعض الاخوان في الوزارات يعني يعتمدون انه	Mr. president, God bless you, Mr. president I wanted to talk about this issue regarding the strategic storage not from an oil perspective notice sir some brothers in the ministries think that the

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

	الخزين استراتيجي لدى وزارة النفط.	storage is strategic for the ministry of oil
	شي طبيعي سيدي	A normal thing sir
Saddam	لا، مو هذا المقصود، المقصود هم شو قد يخزنون	No, this is not the intent, the intent what they would store
MV	نعم، سيدي يعني	Yes, sir I mean
Saddam	بابنكاراتهم	With their creativity
MV	نعم	Yes
Saddam	بابداعاتهم	With their competence
MV	نعم	Yes
Saddam	بوسائلهم	With their means
MV	نعم	Yes
MV	هو سيدي عند التني عن النقطة لاهميتها، فيعض الاخوان يتصورون سيدي من احنا متى حجزنا لهم مثل كذا مليون لتر يمنا فهو اطمأن، بالحقيقة كما؟؟؟ سيادتك سيدي، نسبة عالية من هذا الخزين اذا مو هي الغالبية الساحقة هي في منشآت فوق الارض، وفي ظروف أي عدوان مسلح لا سمح الله، يعني هذا رح بصير، يعني مو هو ما يمثل خزين استراتيجي امين بالمفهوم.	Sir I would like to stress this point for its importance, some brothers believe sir that we [inaudible] reserved to them some million liters it is a peace of mind, honestly as [inaudible] you sir, a high percentage of this storage if not the overwhelming majority is above the ground, and in the event of any armed aggression, God forbids, I mean this will happen, I mean it does not represent a safe strategic storage per se.
	فالمقترح سيدي انا؟؟؟ نعمل جولة حقيقة كلش في محلها، يعني لازم الوزارات الاخوان يعني بكل وزارات خصوصا مثلا وزارة التجارة حتى وزارة الدفاع يستنفر كل طاقة مهما كانت سيدي افضل مما يعتمد سيدي على الخزين في المنشآت؟؟؟	The proposal sir, I [inaudible] we conduct a real tour to make sure everything is in its place, the ministries the brothers must, I mean, in all ministries especially for example the ministry of trade even the ministry of defense use up every energy whatever it is sir better than relying sir on the storage at the plants [inaudible]
Saddam	بالنسبة لوزارة الدفاع هذا صار، يعني بمعنى انه صارت توجيهات محددة بادر بها وزير الدفاع وعلى ضوء الاجتماع اللي حصل وماشيين	Regarding the ministry of defense this happened, I mean there were specific directives the minister of defense initiated in light of the meeting that occurred and we were going
MV	؟؟ ان الوزارات تسحب خزين	[inaudible] that the ministries would use the storage
MV	ايه بس	Yes but
MV	شوو منو منو اللي ما سحب حتى الان؟	Why, who did not use it until now?
MV	يعني خلي يدقروها	So, let them audit it
MV	هي غير؟؟ الوزارات	It is different [inaudible] ministries
MV	اكو	There is
MV	يخليها، نبلغ الوزارات حتى؟؟	Leave them, we will notify the ministries to [inaudible]

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

MV	؟؟؟	[inaudible]
Saddam	هم الوزراء هنا قاعدين	The ministers are sitting here
MV	قاعدين ؟؟؟	Sitting [inaudible]
Saddam	؟ وحكينا بشكل حاد وطلبنا حتى وزارة الدفاع تشيك انه ليش ما ما يعني ساحبين بموجب امكانياتهم. نعم وزير الاسكان والتعمير	[inaudible] and we spoke in a sharp manner and asked the ministry of defense to check why they are not using to their potential. Yes, minister of housing and development
Minister of housing and development	سيدي الرئيس القائد، بالنسبة للخزين، احنا فتشنا عن اي وسيلة نقدر نخزن فيها بس ما يعني ما يحقق لنا اللي في ذهننا مثلا لثلاث اشهر او ستة اشهر. يعني انا قدرت لحد الان اخزن مليون وستمئة واربع وعشرين الف لتر بانزين وسبعة واربع مئة كاز. اذا اريدها لثلاث اشهر او اكثر احتاج اكثر من هذه الكمية بس مكان للخزن ما عندي. سيدي هو شلون بانه الخزين لثلاث اشهر او ست اشهر؟ يعني قياساته شلون؟ بالنسبة لي كوزارة اسكان. اخذت اكثر شهر به استخدام مكان. يا هو الشهر اللي اكثر مكان استخدمت عليه قست احتياجي للكاز او للبانزين. فاحتمال في الظرف الطارئ، الحاجة تكون يعني ؟؟	Mr. President, the Leader, regarding the storage, we have investigated any manner that we can store in but haven't, I mean, to ensure us that which is in our minds for example for three months or six months. Meaning, I have, until now, been able to store one million, six hundred and forty thousand liters of Petrol and seven and four hundred Kerosene. If I need it for three months or more, I need more than this amount, but a place to store it I do not have. Sir, how is it the storage for three months or six months? For me, as the housing ministry, I took the month most used place, meaning the month with the most place of usage and measure to it my need for kerosene or for petrol. So, possibly in an emergency situation, the need will be, meaning [inaudible]
Saddam	طبعاً طبعاً لازم تكون اكثر	Of-course, of-course, it must be more
MV	نعم نعم، فهي مثلا من تتحدث ويا وزارة النفط ويقول احد الوزراء خزينه لثلاث اشهر او ست اشهر، هو شنو القياسات؟ يعني الاعتبارات اللي على اساسها حسبنا ثلاث اشهر شاييلين فاحنا بالنسبة	Yes, yes, for it is for example when you speak with the ministry of oil and one of the ministries says its storage is for three months or six months, what are the measures? Meaning, the considerations on which we calculated three months are carrying, so we are, in regarding
Saddam	انت اذن كل وزير	You, then, every minister
MV	نعم سيدي	Yes, sir
Saddam	يعني الحرب انتو دخلتوها	Meaning the war, you have entered it
MV	نعم، ؟؟؟	Yes, [inaudible]
Saddam	يعني مو عندنا شلون نتصور الظرف عندما يحصل. عندنا اسوء حال مرينا به في مواجهة كل العالم.	Meaning, we don't have how we shall envision when it happens. We have the worst situation we gone through in standing up to the whole world.
MV	لا يصير بمدة ؟؟	Doesn't happen in a period of time [inaudible]



ISGQ-2003-M0006443

Saddam	يعني على ضوءها شلون نتصرف، يعني مو من يصير حالة حرب، ان شاء الله ما تحصل،	Meaning, on [inaudible] how do we react, I mean, when a situation of war arises, God willing, it won't happen
MV	ان شاء الله	God willing
MV	ان شاء الله	God willing
Saddam	بس عندما تصير يعني مو الدولة تشتغل في كل الوزارة في كل تفاصيل عملها كما مثل ما كانت في السلم.	But when it happens, meaning, the government works in every ministry in all details of its work just as it did during peace.
MV	نعم	Yes
MV	ان شاء الله	God willing
Saddam	كل وزير صار عنده تصوّر، اذاً يجي الى حد السيارة الواحدة تحطون ألف، باء، جيم. كيف تشتغل يعني بس حالة ألف اللي هي الف هنا اقل ما يمكن من الصرف بمردود في ظرف لإعلى ما يمكن من المردود في ظرفه. اذاً شلون تجمد كل الصرف اللي هو يعني صرف بطر ما للظرف العادي سواء ياخذون السيارات ويطلعون شلون ويبييتون في بيوتهم وفلان الموظف ينتقل بسيارة والخ وهو ما مطلوب من عنده ينتقل، نقول بهاي العشرين سيارة هاي تشتغل في الظرف ألف.	Every minister has an understanding. When it comes to the one car you put A, B, C. how to start it, only in condition A, which is A here the least that can be spent with return in a condition not what it is can be of return in this condition. Therefore, how to freeze all spending which is, meaning, a [inaudible] spending in the normal situation whether they take the cars and leave how, and sleep at their home and so and so employee moves by car, etc. and he was not asked to move. We say with these twenty cars these work in situation A.
	هذه الاربعين سيارة تشتغل في الظرف باء، وهذه كل السيارات تشتغل في الظرف جيم.	These forty cars work in condition B, and all these cars work in condition C.
	نحدد، وهذه محطة التوليد تشتغل هالقد محطة توليد في الظرف الف، وهالقد محطة توليد في الظرف باء، وهالقد مضخات فلان؟ يعني مو نظل بس على العام انو خزننا وبعدين نفكر كيف نتصرف. لا من هسع نقول يعني كيف نتصرف، عندما نكون امام ظرف ونقوم به نقصر على الف.	We specify. And this generator station to be used this much as a generator station in condition A, and this much generator station in condition B, and this much at the so and so station [inaudible], meaning, we do not remain only on the overall that we have stored then think how to react. No, from now we say meaning how we respond, when we are faced with a situation, we do it, according to A. So in this incidence, the storage that is put to work for all situations according to the normal situation we took it backwards, meaning, the emergency period which we consider as C, when we want to start something up, A will supply us with
	فيحالة هذه الخزين الموضوع لتشغيل كل الظرف بموجب الظرف الطبيعي اخذناها معكوسة، يعني فترة الطوارئ اللي هو نعتبره جيم، لما نريد نشغلة تشغيل الف يمد لنا الزمن	

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

		time
MV	ست اشهر يصير شهرين يصير سيدي	Six month [inaudible]
Saddam	يصير الشهر تمدنا الى ستة اشهر	supply to six months
MV	هو هذا	This is it
Saddam	وها الشكل. كل وزير بإمكانه ان يسوي هذا لانه كلكم كنتو بالعراق من صار العدوان. يعني شهر ونصف عدوان مستمر والحقت بشهر ونصف آخر او شهرين فانتهى العدوان علينا بكل صفحاته يوم 8 يوم 27 نيسان. يوم 27 نيسان 91 انحسرت المعارك في الشمال، ويوم 28 نيسان ما شاهدنا معارك.  من 17 الى 28 17 واحد الى 28 نيسان ايش قد صار	And in this form, every minister is capable to do this because all of you were in Iraq when the enemies attacked. So, a month and a half of continuous attacks followed by a month and a half or two months, and the attacks ended on us in all its forms on the 8 on the 27 <sup>th</sup> of April. On the 27 <sup>th</sup> of April '91, the battles were decided in the north, and on the 28 <sup>th</sup> of April we did not see any battles.  What has occurred from the 17 <sup>th</sup> to the 28 <sup>th</sup> , from the 17 <sup>th</sup> of January to the 18 <sup>th</sup> of April.
MV	مئة يوم	A hundred days
Saddam	وكلكم متعاشين هذا الظرف. عشتوا ظرف العدوان والقصف الجوي المستمر وشنو انتو تحتاجون بالخارجية وشنو انتو تحتاجون بوزارة التعليم وشنو انتو تحتاجون بالتعليم العالي وبوزارة التجارة والجيش طبعاً هاي اي شيء لحد التفاصيل	You have all lived through this situation. You lived through the aggression and the continuous aerial attack and what do you need from the ministry of exterior and what do you need from the ministry of education and what do you need from the higher education, and from the ministry of trade and the army, of-course this to the extent of details
MV	اشكد نطف اشكد غاسولين اشكد بانزين اشكد كهرباء؟؟ يعني كلها	How much oil? How much gasoline? How much benzene? How much electricity? [inaudible] meaning all of it
Saddam	انتو عايشين	You are living
MC	هم الازم عما يصير هم نحتاج لكم يوم ورأساً يعني بس احنا علينا نحسب لاسوأ الاحتمالات دائماً حتى ما ن	We also need to make sure that when it happens we might need you one day and immediately it means that we must calculate for the worst possibilities always in order that we not...
MC	سيدي الرئيس، وين يروح؟؟ ، تنظيم العمل و وين يروح؟	President, sir, where should the [inaudible] go? The organization of labor, where should it go?
Saddam	والنقطة رح اللي اقترحها الرفيق طاهر تمشون بيها اخواني تنطون تركيز للتهيؤ لمثل هذه الصفحة لإسباقية اولى ولما يكون عندكم طاقات فائضة اخرى تقدرون تزجون بيها في ميادين	And the point which comrade Taher has suggested, you, my brothers, must follow, you must focus on preparing for this kind of situation with foresight, and

ISGQ-2003-M0006443

	اخرى مثلما شرح تماما يعني اللي امكانياته تستوعب فقط ان يصنع علبة مثل هذه هذا هو هاي امكانياتي هاي	with your other overflow abilities, you can use in other fields exactly as he has explained, so whose abilities can absorb to only make a can like this one, this is it. These are my abilities. These are
MV	؟؟ جلال يساويها	[inaudible] Jalal to do it
Saddam	يعني بادرت ويعني خشدت الجهود وصنعت هاي، هذا اللي اقدر اساويه. في وزارة العمل والشؤون الاجتماعية وفي وزارة الصناعة امكانياتها اكثر طبعاً وساويت فلان شيء فلان شيء فلان شيء. في وزارة النفط امكانياتها	So, you have taken initiative, you have multiplied the effort, and have done this. This is what I am able to do. In the ministry of labor and the social affairs and in the ministry of industry their abilities and of-course more and has done this and this and that. In the ministry of oil, it's abilities are

[END OF RECORDING]

The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

**This page is intentionally blank.**

Query returned 52 of 927504 total documents.  
Displaying hit: 40



Original Document Information

Document #: ISGQ-2003-M0006960		Classification:	
English Title: Saddam Discusses Western Politics and America's Involvement in Somalia			
Language: ARABIC			
Document Date:	Total Pages: 70	Inclusive Pages: 70	Oversized Pages:
Document Type: MEETING DOCUMENTATION		Format: AUDIO	
Agency: DIA		Project: IRAQI FREEDOM	
Country Of Information: IRAQ			
Title:			
Country Of Origin: IRAQ		Originators Classification: UNCLASSIFIED	

Translation Information

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
ISGQ-2003-M0006960-HT-JCOA		PARTIAL COMPLETED	JFCOM
ISGQ-2003-M0006960-HT		PARTIAL COMPLETED	DIA

Linked Documents

Translation	ISGQ-2003-M0006960-HT-JCOA
Translation	ISGQ-2003-M0006960-HT
STREAMING AUDIO	2003/iraqifreedom/cmpe-m/wma/ISGQ-2003-M0006960.wma

Exploitation Status: NOT AVAILABLE

Translation Status: TRANSLATION RECORD LINKED

Intel Value: NOT EVALUATED

Related Document Numbers

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number	ISGQ-2003-M0006960

Keyword Categories

Keywords

TOP LEADERSHIP; SADDAM HUSSEIN; BA'ATH PARTY

## Document Remarks

**ISGQ-2003-M0006960 File type: Audio file Duration: 01:10:07 Setting & Subject: A meeting discussing democracy and centralization as a political concept with examples from different areas of the world. (QC: It seems that many non-Iraqi Arabs are attending the meeting.) -Time 00:00-00:15: Saddam Hussein ended a talk that he was giving. The last part of the sentence he said was: "This is the difference between control and loss of control." -Time 00:16-03:09: Someone (probably not Iraqi) criticised the situation in the Security Council, which is controlled by five countries who are empowered by the "Veto." He says that this is bad for international relations because it means that the minority will control the majority. It simply means that there is no democracy in the Western Countries. -Time 03:10-11:00: Saddam Hussein comments by saying that democracy in Europe is only a tool to help control the people for their own personal interests; it's not a matter of ethics. The western governments respect their people because of the necessity to keep their positions, not because of principles and ethics. Saddam then analyzed the Russian Parliament's problem during Yeltsin's term (last period) and how the western world behaved in order to overthrow Yeltsin. They thought that was democratic because it served their goals and interests. Saddam also talked about how the Arab nation contributed to the welfare and progress of humanity. -Time 11:01-15:31: Saddam Hussein invites a non-Iraqi Comrade to speak. This man is named 'Abd Al-nur (TC: or something like this). He gives examples of democracy in Switzerland and in the West in General. Saddam interrupts him to say that he (Saddam) has talked about the political aspect of democracy, not the social aspect. 'Abd Al-Nur said that democracy in the West is not totally ethical and is sacrificed whenever necessary. The democracy of the West is not necessarily suitable to our conditions here in the Arab world. -Time 15:32-30:46: (Saddam Hussein) explained that all Ba'th Party members are equal in rights and obligations at the "starting line." These rights and obligations increased in time and as a result of the efficiency and performance of its members and individuals. The Iraqis have their own version of democracy that depends on their circumstances or the country's. Saddam gave an example from Iraq where centralization decreased, even in the days of war. -Time 30:47-38:00: No speeches or conversations. -Time 38:01- 42:10 is Saddam Hussein asking all of the comrades to edit their papers dealing with the subject of the meeting, which is "Democracy and Centralization...Centralized Democracy...Democracy Centralization," which is to be presented to a Ba'th Party meeting. Conclusions will be submitted to the Cultural Office of the Party. Saddam emphasized the importance of dialogue and the necessity of activating Ba'th Party rule. -Time 42:11- 47:52 has different members discussing the development of the "Ba'th School" with Saddam, as well as similar ideas. They also discussed everyday administrative issues. -Time 47:53-50:29: Saddam Hussein comments on what Dr. Zaid Hidder said about the mistakes made at the beginning of the Palestinian liberation struggle and how the Ba'th party was late in resisting the naturalization of relations with Israel. -Time 50:30-56:50: Someone complained about the lack of communication between comrades when it came to discussing cultural and information. Saddam Hussein encouraged them to visit one another and meet continuously. (QC: For a full summary of this Audio file, please check the Human Translation.)**

**Batch Information**

**Batch Number: 3230-1**

**Boxes in Batch: 1**

**Capture Information** Capturing Unit:UNK Date/Time of Capture:18XXXXAUG03 Coordinates:  
UNK Identity of Source:UNK

**Transmittal Information** Transporting Unit:UNK Date/Time of Arrival:27XXXXAUG03  
Transmittal Number:UNK Point of Contact:UNK

**Comments** ( [REDACTED] books about saddam and his high army commands Administrative  
Office of the Presidency Adm. And Finance Curcuit Central Bank of Iraq

ISGQ-2003-M0006960

File type: Audio file

Duration: 01:10:07

Setting & Subject: A meeting discussing democracy and centralization as a political concept with examples from different areas of the world. (QC: It seems that many non-Iraqi Arabs are attending the meeting.)

-Time 00:00-00:15: Saddam Hussein ended a talk that he was giving. The last part of the sentence he said was: "This is the difference between control and loss of control."

-Time 00:16-03:09: Someone (probably not Iraqi) criticised the situation in the Security Council, which is controlled by five countries who are empowered by the "Veto." He says that this is bad for international relations because it means that the minority will control the majority. It simply means that there is no democracy in the Western Countries.

-Time 03:10-1100: Saddam Hussein comments by saying that democracy in Europe is only a tool to help control the people for their own personal interests; it's not a matter of ethics. The western governments respect their people because of the necessity to keep their positions, not because of principles and ethics. Saddam then analyzed the Russian Parliament's problem during Yeltsin's term (last period) and how the western world behaved in order to overthrow Yeltsin. They thought that was democratic because it served their goals and interests. Saddam also talked about how the Arab nation contributed to the welfare and progress of humanity.

-Time 11:01-15:31: Saddam Hussein invites a non-Iraqi Comrade to speak. This man is named 'Abd Al-nur (TC: or something like this). He gives examples of democracy in Switzerland and in the West in General. Saddam interrupts him to say that he (Saddam) has talked about the political aspect of democracy, not the social aspect. 'Abd Al-Nur said that democracy in the West is not totally ethical and is sacrificed whenever necessary. The democracy of the West is not necessarily suitable to our conditions here in the Arab world.

-Time 15:32-30:46: (Saddam Hussein) explained that all Ba'th Party members are equal in rights and obligations at the "starting line." These rights and obligations increased in time and as a result of the efficiency and performance of its members and individuals. The Iraqis have their own version of democracy that depends on their circumstances or the country's. Saddam gave an example from Iraq where centralization decreased, even in the days of war.

-Time 30:47-38:00: No speeches or conversations.

-Time 38:01- 42:10 is Saddam Hussein asking all of the comrades to edit their papers dealing with the subject of the meeting, which is "Democracy and Centralization...Centralized Democracy...Democracy Centralization," which is to be presented to a Ba'th Party meeting. Conclusions will be submitted to the Cultural Office of the Party. Saddam emphasized the importance of dialogue and the necessity of activating Ba'th Party rule.

-Time 42:11- 47:52 has different members discussing the development of the "Ba'th School" with Saddam, as well as similar ideas. They also discussed everyday administrative issues.

-Time 47:53-50:29: Saddam Hussein comments on what Dr. Zaid Hidder said about the mistakes made at the beginning of the Palestinian liberation struggle and how the Ba'th party was late in resisting the naturalization of relations with Israel.

-Time 50:30-56:50: Someone complained about the lack of communication between comrades when it came to discussing cultural and information. Saddam Hussein encouraged them to visit one another and meet continuously.



**-Time 56:52-01:04:29:** The discussion turns to 'Udyd's struggle in Somalia. Saddam Hussein thought that the lesson learned from "Um Al-Ma'arik" (1991 Battle) was applied in Somalia. After that battle, it was difficult for the people to surrender. The Somali people refused to surrender in spite of their poverty and lack of weapons. The Americans couldn't find any significant targets to hit in that poor country. "Um Al-Ma'arik" became an example.

**-Time 01:04:30-01:05:23:** (Saddam Hussein) closed the meeting and left.

**-Time 01:05:24-01:10:07:** No conversations. End of tape.

The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

**This page is intentionally blank.**

Query returned 1 of 260712 total documents.  
 Displaying hit: 1

Request Upload

Request Translation

Original Document Information

Document #: ISGQ-2003-M0007419 Classification: [REDACTED]  
 English Title: Saddam Hussan meeting with his Ministers, Qusay Saddam and Abid Al-Tikriti  
 Language: ARABIC

Document Date: Total Pages: 1 Inclusive Pages: 1  
 Document Type: MEETING DOCUMENTATION Format:  
 Agency: DIA Project: IRAQI FREEDOM  
 Country Of Information: IRAQ

Title:  
 Country Of Origin: IRAQ Originators Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Related Document Numbers

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number	ISGQ-2003-M0007419

Keyword Categories

Biographic Information

Name: KHUDAYR, MUHAMMAD

Document Remarks

[REDACTED] This Audio file (35:20) contains: -Time 00:00 - 00:52: An Iraqi official speaks to Saddam and mentions three names: 1.Dr. 'Abd-al-Sattar Al-Rawi [Director of Special Financial Office] 2.Major General/ Muhammad Khudayr [Director of Supervision] 3.Faruq Hijazi -Time 00:52 - 05:10: Saddam speaks to some Iraqi officials, including his son Qusay, about the World Trade Center collapse on Sep 11. He says that the American Intelligence is not expected to be behind this accident because of the number of American casualties. Then, he expresses his suspects about Israel to be the real criminal, and then he added that the Zionist lobby in America is able to support Israel and even to defend her against any possible suspects. Saddam mentions the American communication with Egypt and Saudi Arabia to determine the suspects of Sep 11 bombing. He mentions the name of Sheikh 'Umar 'Abd-al-Rahman. -Time 05:10 - 07:25: Saddam recommends to announce that Iraq has important information with evidence about the suspects of Sep 11 bombing. He wants to state that Iraq suspects many parts all over the world and some Americans as well. He wants to assert that the outcome of first investigations made in America is not reliable. He plans to offer help to America but through the supervision of the Congress. His plan aims at achieving a kind of political dialog between America and Iraq and to avoid any possible American accusations. - Time 07:25 - 13:20: Some Iraqi officials with Saddam discussing how they can take advantage

from Sep 11 booming by doing the following: They want to make a fake investigation with personnel and they want to claim that these personnel are involved in Sep 11 booming. They want the investigation to be recorded on video and audio tapes. They want to affect the international opinion through Iraqi TV programs covering such investigations. Moreover, he thinks that if investigations condemns some American authorities or some Zionist bodies, it will be favorable to Iraq. However, he does not want Iraq to really help America catch any Islamists lest Arab countries should accuse Iraq of fear from America. -Time 13:20 - 18:20: they want to declare to the International Society that they have got an American citizen or British citizen who is involved in the Sep 11 booming, by bringing randomly an Iraqi American citizen and lock him in the prison then to threaten that man in order to cooperate with Iraqis. But Saddam wants no details to be handled first. Saddam wants to win the sympathy and support of the International Society. -Time 18:20 - 20:15: An official raises the issue of the Iraqis who are born abroad and have foreign citizenships. He wants any father to register his new-born at Iraqi authorities abroad. -Time 20:15 - 23:00: An official reads the suggested announcement according to Sep 11 plan, and Saddam gives his consent to broadcast on the Iraqi TV newscast. -Time 23:00 - 30:50: They begin to speak about the Kurdish elections. There are some side talks too difficult to follow. They want to influence the Kurds so as not engage in war for autonomy. An official mentions the names of Mas'ud and Jalal as two opponent leaders in Kurdistan. Also, the Kurdistan Democratic Party as well as the Islamic Party is referred to. In the end, an official recommends to detain the members of a family called 'Abd-al-Rahman, for security investigations. -Time 30:50 - 35:20: no conversation.

**Batch Information**

**Batch Number: 3230-1**

**Boxes in Batch: 1**

**Capture Information** Capturing Unit:UNK Date/Time of Capture:18XXXXAUG03 Coordinates: UNK Identity of Source:UNK

**Transmittal Information** Transporting Unit:UNK Date/Time of Arrival:27XXXXAUG03 Transmittal Number:UNK Point of Contact:UNK

**Comments** ■ books about saddam and his high army commands Administrative Office of the Presidency Adm. And Finance Curcuit Central Bank of Iraq

ISGQ-2003-M0007419

		<i>[TC: at different points of this audio there were sounds of dictation and typing. Also ruffling of papers and different persons speaking simultaneously which distorted the quality of the audio. It seems like that Qusay Saddam Hussein was present, but transcriber/translator was unable to verify his voice]</i>
MV:	اللي احب اقله بشكل مباشر سيدي -	What I would like to directly say Sir -
Saddam	انوه هما	Which are they?
MV:	<p>مدير المكتب الخاص مال الدكتور عبد الستار الراوي. مدير المتابعة هو محمد خضير. يعني سبق ان كرمته سيادتكم - يعرفه الاستاذ قسي وفاضل حجازي ايضا. يعني شفت موضوع مهم فقلت لازم يعني</p> <p>[inaudible]</p> <p>في الجهاز المتقدمة وياشرافي يعني.</p>	The private office manager of Dr. Abed al Sattar Al Rawi. The director of Follow up is Mohammad Khudair, who you previously honored; Mr. Qusay knows him and Fadhel Hijazi also. I figured that it was an important matter so I decided that we should [inaudible] in the higher ranks and under my supervision.
Saddam	<p>نعم - يعني الموضوع من الاوليات الامامنا واضح اكو ترتيب معين فني لامريكا ليست بعيدة عنه وهيك شغلات وسخة ممكن المخابرات الامريكية تشتغلها اذا كان عندها غرض اكبر من يعني اكبر من الخسائر والتضحيات اللي تقدمها. لكن هذا الموضوع يخص مواطنين امريكي. تفجير المركز التجاري الامريكي رح (يتوقعون) بيه تضحيات. خسائر والخسائر وقعت فعلا يعني نشرتها الاعلام وانتم الان تستذكروها. فشلون ممكن للمخابرات ان تقدم على هيك عمل مع انه بيه مثل هذه الخسائر بالمواطنين الامريكيان؟</p>	Yes, this issue from the preliminaries before us there has obviously been a special technical arrangement where the US seems to have a hand in. These dirty games are games that the American intelligence would play if it had a bigger purpose, which would be bigger than the losses and sacrifices it would have to suffer. But this issue concerns the American public- you would expect losses in the bombing of the World Trade Center. Losses. And they had losses; the media announced it and you remember it. So how could/would the American intelligence do such a thing even though they knew there would be American human losses?
Saddam	<p>لانه العمل مو في طور التحضير حتى نقول مجرد عملية تكتيك فني يقصد بيها جهة معينة. لازم اكو جهة قلبها ما يوجعها على المواطنين الامريكيان ولا</p>	Because this is not in the prep stage for us to claim that it is just a technical tactic intended for a certain party. It must be done by a party whose heart

ISGQ-2003-M0007419

	<p>اثرها سياسيا مباشرة تقع عليها. وهنا تيجي شكوكنا على اسرائيل. اسرائيل لما تسوي هيك عملية ممكن تقدم خسائر وهي عندها وسائلها اللي تقدر حتى لما تنكشف بعض الخطوط او الخيوط تقدر ترحم عليهم التراب وتضيع الشغلة, اللوبي الصهيوني موجود داخل امريكا وفعال. فهذا هم احد الاحتمالات.</p>	<p>would not break over the loss of American lives and who would not suffer direct political consequences. Of course we immediately think of Israel. Israel, when it conducts such an operation is willing to suffer losses and it also has its methods by which even if some plans lead to it, it is able to cover the matter up and distract people from it. The Zionist Lobby is alive and effective in the US. So this is one of the options.</p>
<p>Saddam</p>	<p>ولكن شنو الهي اغرى هاي الجهات كلها لان تبدي هذا التعاون خاصة اذا اتصالتها بالسعودية صحيح. لانه من يقول هذا اتصل فعلا متصل بالسعودية و</p> <p>[unintelligible]</p> <p>باسم عبدالله مثل ما قال</p> <p>[unintelligible]</p> <p>نوري - مثل ما قال عبد الرحمن يمكن تكون هذه القضية كلها مفتعلة من عبد الرحمن او قد يكون هو اتصل بغير جهة واشعره لعبد الرحمن ومن خططه والاعيب الناس اللي من هذا النوع انه هو ديتصل بالقنصلية السعودية بجوز اتصل بغير جهة. شون نوع العملية الاغرائية اللي تقدم للسعودية حتى تشارك بهيك عمل؟ او تدري بيه ما كو غير اداء العراق. ولكن هذا يفترض الاطلاع الرسمي من امريكا.</p>	<p>But what tempted all these other factions to show such cooperation, especially if its contact with Saudi Arabia is correct. Because when he says he contacted then he really has contacted Saudi Arabia [unintelligible] in the name of Abdullah like [unintelligible] Nouri said. Like Abed al Rahman said, this whole matter could be thought up by Abed Al Rahman or he could have possibly contacted another faction and informed Abed al Rahman. One of the tricks and games of such people would be for him to pretend that he is contacting the Saudi consulate but maybe he is contacting a different party. What kind of temptation would they offer Saudi Arabia to participate in such an operation or know of it? Nothing would be as effective as bringing harm to Iraq. But we assume that we would need the official knowledge of the US.</p>
<p>Saddam</p>	<p>انه ممكن السعودية تدخل هيك مدخل الا بتطلاع رسمي من امريكا. شنو ممكن يغري مصر؟ لانه هم ودت اشارات على مصر. يعني يغريها بالدرجة الاولى عملية توريط رجل الدين اللي دهو يحمل راية المقاومة ضداهم. اللي اسمه عمر عبد الرحمن. ويغريها بدرجة اذا تؤذي العراق. واعني بالنظام المصري. ولكن ايضا ما يمكن ان تخطو خطوات من هذا</p>	<p>Is it possible for Saudi Arabia to enter into such an operation without the official knowledge of the US? What could tempt Egypt? Because it also sent signals to Egypt. Well, Egypt would primarily be tempted to involve the cleric who is carrying the banner of resistance against it. Whose name is Omar Abed al Rahman. And it also tempted to harm Iraq. And I mean by</p>

ISGQ-2003-M0007419

	<p>النوع الا باتطلاع وبمعرفة بل وبطلب رسمي من امريكا. فيعني هذه كلها تشوف رح</p> <p>[unintelligible]</p> <p>انه باستمرار نطرح في هذه المرحلة عوامل متضاربة لانه مو كل الحقيقة مكشوفة امامنا كما هي. لانه المتهم اللي بايدنا انا اعتقد انه كل هذا الكلام اللي ديقوله يعني مرتب ويعني ديلعب ديلعب. ويؤثر بالسنااريو.</p>	<p>that the Egyptian government. But it also can not take steps of this nature with out the knowledge and even the official request of the US. So with all this you would see that [unintelligible] that constantly at this stage we offer conflicting factors because not the whole truth is revealed to us as it is. Because the suspect we have in our custody is too organized in what he is saying and is playing games, playing games and influencing scenario.</p>
Saddam	<p>الخلاصة من هذا الموضوع انا</p> <p>[unintelligible]</p> <p>ان نسوي صيغة اعلام مفاجئ ونقول احنا يعني اطلعنا على معلومات خطيرة تتعلق التفجير اللي حصل في امريكا. وهناك جهات يعني كشفها التحقيق الاولي انها متورطة في هذا الموضوع وحتى الان لا نعلم اذا ما كان هناك جهات امريكية متفقة على هذا التكتيك ان لم نتوصل بعد اذا ما كانت هناك جهات امريكية ذات صبغة رسمية او شبه رسمية متفق على مثل هذا الترتيب ولكن نحن لدينا مثل هذه الدلائل ولدينا شكوك تدعمها بعض الادلة من انه هناك جهات عديدة مشتركة في هذا الموضوع ليس بالضرورة الواجهة الاولي التي اعلن عنها في التحقيقات الامريكية هي الصورة النهائية للموضوع.</p>	<p>The conclusion of this matter, I [unintelligible] to issue a surprise statement and say that we have become privy to dangerous information that concerns the attacks that occurred in the US. And that the initial investigation has uncovered factions involved in this matter and up to now we do not know if there are American parties in cooperation with this tactic. Because we have not yet found out if there are American official or semi official parties involved in this arrangement, however we have indication to that end and we have our suspicions that are supported by some evidence that there are several factions involved in this matter. The initial persons involved in this matter are not necessarily the complete picture of the situation.</p>
MV1	<p>واحنا مستعدين ل - مستعدين هيك من غير من غير تبريرات مستعدين لان نتعاون مع جهات نتأكد من انها يعني نتصرف بمعلوماتنا بصورة نزيهة. او بأي صيغة من الصيغ. يعني خلي الشيء العام حتى نخلي مجال للاستفسار الامريكي الرسمي ولجوابنا ولالصيغة والصيغة المقابلة هم</p> <p>[inaudible]</p>	<p>And we are prepared to ...eh...we are prepared, just prepared without reasons... we are prepared to cooperate with parties who are assured will treat our information in an honorable manner.[dictation ended re the statement to be issued] Or in any framework, let it be general so that we can allow space for the official American inquiry and for our response, the format and the response to it they</p>

ISGQ-2003-M0007419

	للحوار السياسي مثل ما سويينا بالنسبة للموقوفين اللي داخلين الحدود جهات الى اخره.	[inaudible] for the political deliberation like we did with the individuals who were stopped who had crossed the borders from other countries etc.
MV:	كمدخل	As an intro.
Saddam	ونحن نكون قد اعلنا مسبقا ضيعنا على الامريكان فرصة الاعلان المستقل. لانه اذا سوى اعلان ونحن نيجي ندافع ما رح حد يسمع كلامنا. وانا اميل [unintelligible] لهذا [unintelligible] الاعلامي. يعني. نعم	By us announcing first we would preempt the Americans independent announcement. Because if they do announce and we try to defend ourselves no one will listen to us, and I favor [unintelligible] for this media [unintelligible].....yes?
MV:	سيدي يجوز هي الصهيونية هي لعبت دور اساسي في	Sir it is possible the Zionists played a major role in it.
MV2:	حتى العفو ما انسى هذا كل ما راح للتحقيق لازم يصير له تسجيل خفي بالكاميرا وتصوير ناطق. كل ما راح للتحقيق حتى وهو يكذب وحتى وهو	And so that, pardon me, I don't forget, when ever he is taken to questioning you must have a hidden camera with a voice recording, when ever he is taken to be questioned, even if he lies and even if...
Tariq Aziz	يعيدوه- يعني يعيدوه مرة ثانية	Repeat it, repeat it again.
Saddam	وكل مرة نحط هذا الفيلم مال فلان يوم وهذا الفيلم مال فلان يوم وهذا الفيلم مال فلان يوم	And every time we show the film of this day and that day and so on.
MV:	[unintelligible] صورة [unintelligible] صورة	[unintelligible] picture [unintelligible] picture
MV:	عندنا صورة صورة	We have a picture, picture.
MV:	هم ما في	But not a...
Tariq Aziz	هذا سيدي- تسمح لي - خلي الفريق يقول له تعال نرجع للقصة من اولها شوي القصة مو واضحة -	Sir, if you will allow me, let the Gen. ask to repeat his story from the beginning because it is not clear to him.



ISGQ-2003-M0007419

Saddam	يعني عاود ذكر الموضوع كله.	You mean have him repeat the whole story?
MV:	نعم سيدي	Yes Sir.
Saddam	وايضا هذا هم اسلوب صحيح في التحقيق انه الواحد من يسأله عيد لي يشوف اشقد يختلف ووين يختلف. يعني اي الموضوعات يتناولها بدقة واي الموضوعات يتناولها بدقة اقل.	This is also a correct interrogation method, because when you ask the suspect to repeat their story, you check the facts against each other and see where they correspond and where not, meaning which topics he is detailed about and which not.
Tariq Aziz	نعم	Yes.
Taha	مش واضح – [unintelligible] العراق وانما الضغط على الفلسطينيين يعني اسرائيل سوتها	[unintelligible discussion] Iraq but the pressure is on the Palestinians but Israel did it.
Saddam	لا هي تحولها [unintelligible] بحاجة الى تحويل الرأي العام العالمي على قضية على جرائم تسميها عربية وفلسطينية.	No it changes it [unintelligible] needs to change the international public opinion against offenses called Arab and Palestinian.
Taha?	ايه حتى تحصل على دعم اكبر من امريكا [unintelligible] الفلسطينيين [unintelligible] الاجانب والضغط على العالم في موضوع [unintelligible]	Yes, so that it can get larger support from the US [unintelligible] the Palestinians [unintelligible] the foreigners and to pressure the world regarding the matter of [unintelligible].
	00:09:00	
Saddam	واحنا بغض النظر على ردود فعلهم عاد في مرحلة اخرى ورائها نبدي نطلع هذا الرجل في التلفزيون نطلعها كحلقات بس ما نخليه يشوفها التحقيق حتى لو بعضها ما مقتنعين بيها بحيث نخلي الرأي العام	As for us in spite of their response in the next step after that we should start showing this man on TV but show it a series of episodes without letting him [the suspect] see the interrogation, even if we are not convinced of some of

ISGQ-2003-M0007419

	<p>العالمي يظل يتابع الموضوع من جهتنا وننشئ اهتمام جدي بالحلقات اللي الى ما اتطلعت على الحقيقة ما بإمكان الجهات الرسمية الاخرى ان تضمها. كالنغرس الاميريكي، مجلس الشيوخ يعني وراء ما نذيعها نبعث لهم تسجيلات عن طريق سفارتنا هي تسلم ظرف شخصي تعطيه لعضو الكونغرس فلان عضو مجلس الشيوخ الى اخره - ونقلهم اتطلعوا على هاي الحقيقة حتى تقدرن تتابعن من تبدي هيكل جهات تهتم بهذا الموضوع رح نكتشف الحقيقة. نكتشف هاي اللعبة اللي ارادوا يزجون بيها العراق ومنو القائم بيها وكيف دبرت. وتفيدنا كثير تفيدنا في موضوعنا. في موضوع موقف اميركا من عندنا.</p>	<p>what he says. We want to do it in a way to keep the international public opinion on our side and keep them following up on the episodes. We also want to create a serious interest in the episodes so that when the truth comes out the other official entities cannot hide it/cover it up like the US Congress and the Senate, meaning that after we broadcast them, we should send recordings through our embassy, which in turn will deliver it personally to the so and so Congressman or the so and so Senator etc. We then tell them to see the truth so that they can follow up. And when people like that, paying attention to this matter, we will discover the truth. We will discover the game that they wanted to push Iraq into and who carried it out and how they arranged it. It will benefit us greatly; it will benefit us in our issue in the matter of the stance that the US has taken against us.</p>
Saddam	<p>حتى في وثائق مجلس الامن لاحقا لما [inaudible] نقول لهم تفضلوا شوفوا شلون الملاحقة تجري على العراق. ليش تستغربون الامور الاخرى. اذا كانت في هذا المستوى من الاجرام ناس يضحون بناس مواطنين من عندهم - مو ممتلكات امريكية حتى يلحقون ضرر بالعراق. واذا طلعت الجهة اللي قائمة بالعملية صهيونية بدون امريكا الرسمية فايضا هذه مكسب كبير للعرب ان تنفضح قضية من هذا النوع.</p>	<p>Even concerning the Security Council documents later when [inaudible] we can tell them, to look and see how Iraq is being intentionally harassed. And why should they be surprised at what else happens. If things have reached such a level of criminality where people are willing to sacrifice their own citizens, not just American assets in order to bring harm to Iraq. And if it comes out that the entity that carried this operation out are the Zionists without the involvement of any American officials, then it would be a big bonus for the Arabs, if such a case were exposed.</p>
Saddam	<p>احنا في صيغة الاعلام اهم شيء ان لا [inaudible] الرأي العام العالمي العربي وكأنا نتعاون مع امريكا ضد المعارضة يعني يعني هذه</p>	<p>In our media the most important thing is not to [inaudible] the Arab public opinion as if we are cooperating with the US against the opposition I mean... I mean this - that is why our</p>

ISGQ-2003-M0007419

	<p>– ولذلك لأزم اعلاننا يتضمن شكوك على انه هذه شكوك بعناصر قامت بالعملية. لانه يجوز بالنتيجة هم نطلع – يعني خلي احتمال ولو ضعيف جدا عندي يطلع العمل فعلا تدبير ناس متطرفين</p> <p>[inaudible]</p> <p>قاموا بالعملية. فبهالحالة نتهم امام الرأي العام العربي وكما لو كنا نحن عاوننا الامريكان بسبب ضعفنا وخوفنا على ضد ناس عرب ومسلمين وشيء من هذا القبيل.</p>	<p>announcement should include doubts, showing that these doubts are in the parties who carried out this operation. Because it is possible that in the end we will discover – even if it is a very weak possibility that the operation was organized by a fanatic group [inaudible] who carried it out. In that case we would be accused by the Arab public opinion that we assisted the Americans because of our weakness and fear, against the Arabs and Moslems or something of that nature.</p>
Saddam	<p>ولكن من يقرون اعلامنا ينطوي على شكل مسبق بأنه هذه اريد منها الاساءة الى العراق من غير ما نقول بيها الاساءة الى العراق. ما نجيب</p> <p>[inaudible]</p> <p>العراق. لانه من يصير – هاي اساءة للعراق والى اخره يقصد منه وما يقصد منه – يفهم اعلامنا وكأنه دفاع عن النفس. بس يجي الاعلام بصيغة انه نحن اتطلعنا على معلومات مهمة تتعلق بالتفجير اللي حصل ولدينا من الوثائق يعني ما يكفي لتشيير الاتجاه الاولي على الكيفية التي صار بيها العمل اللذي حصل ولا نعرف ولا نستطيع ان نجزم حتى الان ما اي جهات اللي على علم باللذي نحن اتطلعنا عليه في امريكا ولم تروج هذا الاطلاع او هذه المعلومات. يعني الى اخره – يعني بصيغة من الصيغ الذكية لا تحوي كامل الصورة ولكن في نفس الوقت تموت اي اعلان دراماتيكي هم مخططين لان يقومون بيه ويعلنوه ويشوشون الرأي العام.</p>	<p>But when they read our media which will previously show that the intention was to harm Iraq without stating that there was harm to Iraq. We don't want to bring in the [inaudible] of Iraq. Because once it is – this is an insult to Iraq etc, this implies and doesn't imply, then it will seem like we are trying to defend ourselves. But when we state in our media that important information was uncovered, which has to do with the attack that happened and we have documents that are sufficient to indicate the initial set up of the operation that occurred and that we do not know, nor are we able to determine if there were entities in the US who knew of this operation but did not advertise or announce this information etc. Put [Announce] it is a smart way that would not give the full picture but at the same time would kill any dramatic announcement they intended to make to confuse the public opinion.</p>
Saddam	<p>بالعكس الراي العام يقوم يسمع من عندنا. نحن صرنا نصير مصدر المعلومات ويوميا نصرح بشيء جديد بحلقة من الحلقات ونخلي المتابعة الاعلامية كلها</p>	<p>And the opposite will happen, the public will listen to us and we become the source of information and then we reveal something new daily in one of the episodes and let all the media</p>

ISGQ-2003-M0007419

	تجري ومن خلال ال اه هي الشكوك رح تبدى تتجهه الى قصادها.	follow up, go through the eh... the doubts will start being directed to the target.
Tariq Aziz	نعلن انه شخص معتقل عندنا يعني ؟	So do we announce that it is someone who is detained by us?
Saddam	لا نحن نقول عندنا وثائق – عندنا وثائق واسايد والى اخره	No, we just say we have documents, we have documents and papers etc.
MV:	واسماء سيدي	And names Sir.
Saddam	واسماء من غير ما نشير الى التفاصيل بالمحلة الحالية.	And names without indicating the details at this point.
MV:	اسماء او وثائق؟	Names and documents.
Saddam	اسماء ووثائق.	Names and documents.
	00:13:35	
MV:	ها سيدي يعني هم الان يعرفون انه هو موجود بالعراق؟	Well, Sir, do they now know that he is in Iraq?
Saddam	هم ايش رح يقولون؟ رح يقولون انه سلمولنا ايه. سلمولنا الوثائق وال يعني هاي الوثائق نحن نقول لهم هذه لازم تجري ووفق ترتيب خاص. يعني الطلب لازم يجينا رسمي يعني بصيغة من الصيغ اذا الحالة لما نيجي نسلم لهم – نسلم لهم موقع من الطرفين. انه استلموا فلان تاريخ فلان كذا الاعترافات فلان الى فلان هون عندهم فلان شيء فلان شيء فلان شيء بحيث ما يقدر يضموها. ويسوون لنا الطريقة اللي كانوا مخططين.	What are they going to say? They are going to say, deliver the documents to us and the... eh... and that these documents we tell them that this must occur in certain arrangements. Well, we must get a formal request, in some sort of format when we go to deliver it to them – deliver it signed by both parties. That they were handed so and so, on so and so date, the confessions of so and so to so and so and that they have this and this and this, so that they can't cover it up, and harm us in the manner they were planning to.
MV:	سيدي رسميا عفوا مثل مال الامم المتحدة ويا جناب رئيس الوزراء. انه هذا الجانب يوقع وهذا الجانب يوقع – [inaudible] تلفزيون	Sir, officially, pardon me, like the UN with the Prime Minister- that this side signs and this side signs – [inaudible] the TV.
MV:	نعم نعم هو مال الدولة – التوقيع مال الدولة. لانه هاي وثائق لازم تصير	Yes, yes, it is the government's – the signature of the government – because these are documents that must be [inaudible] officially and the suspect

ISGQ-2003-M0007419

	[inaudible] بصيغة رسمية والمتهم ينقل بصيغة رسمية والى اخره.	transferred officially etc.
	مش واضح	[Unintelligible discussion/comments]
Saddam	مثل هذا الاعلان لما يحكون اي شيء العراق – والعراق ارهابي ويقول لك العراق عنده وثائق في هذا الموضوع وما عنده [inaudible] وصل للشيء اللي يتعلق بالارهاب والتخريب والعملية الاخيرة.	Well with this announcement, when they say anything about Iraq- that Iraq supports terrorism and then they have to say that Iraq has documents on this issue and they don't have [inaudible] it reaches the issues of terrorism, trouble making and the latest operation.
Saber	هم ينضبون عليه لا يكون ينتحر هم احتمال [inaudible]	They need to watch him so that he doesn't commit suicide. There is a possibility [inaudible].
Saddam	ينتحر ويجوز اكو جهة هي تقتلك. فما يصير [inaudible] الحرس والخيزران وهناك يموتون	He could commit suicide and someone might kill him. They mustn't [inaudible] the guards, and whipping and then they die.
MV:	سيدي بس ملاحظة – هو عنده الجنسية الامريكية. فمحتمل واحدة من اللي ذكرها الفريق صابر [inaudible] بموجب المخبرات. وواحدة من الاشياء اللي كان معتمد عليها برزت في بداية الاعترافات مالتة انه هو على اساس بريطاني الجنسية.	Sir, just a comment. He has the American citizenship- it is possible that one of the things that Gen. Saber mentioned [inaudible] according to the intelligence service. And one of the things that he was depending on that came out in the beginning of his confession was that he is of British citizenship.
Saddam	نعم	Yes.
MV:	فما رح يسهل عليه الاجراء – يعني ما رح ينعدم او هو خطأ عليه. فيراد يفهم انه هذه بعيد عليه انه هذا القانون العراقي.	So it will not make things easier for him, that he won't be executed or be judged- he must understand that that won't happen that this is the Iraq law.
MV:	يفهم انه نحن نتعاون وياه عراقيا. هاي الجنسية الامريكية هاي عادة مو الالاف	He must understand that we will deal with him as an Iraqi. This American citizenship- don't thousands of Iraqis

ISGQ-2003-M0007419

	العراقيين يحملوها بصيغة الولادة – بالنسبة لنا هاي [inaudible] نحن رح نحاسبك على قانون وعلى جنسيتك العراقية.	carry it through birth – but to us it is [inaudible] we will deal with him according to the Iraqi law and his Iraqi citizenship.
Tariq Aziz	لا خلي هاي ما نستعجل بيها سيدي – [unintelligible] لانه هو افضل لنا انه يكون امريكي	No Sir, let us be prudent with this [unintelligible] because it is better for us if he is an American.
Saddam [possibly Qusay?]	لا غراض التحقيق	For purposes of interrogation
Tariq Aziz	نعم لا غراض التحقيق مش واضح	Yes, for purposes of interrogation. [unintelligible group discussion]
Saddam	ويا المتهم	With the suspect
Saddam [?]	ملاحظة قسي صحيحة – انه من تيجي على اساس جنسيته امريكية وما حد يقدر يضغط عليه بالتحقيق فنحن لازم نفهمه حتى نجرده من هالاتكء السيكلوجي – نفهمه احنا رح نتعامل وياه يا معود على (بس مو ط ع) كثير من العراقيين اللي راحوا لندن وولدوا بالمستشفى ويسجلوا على حساب الجنسية الامريكية. اي نحن ما نشغلها هيك – ما نشغل ونتعامل وياه كعراقي ينطبق عليه القانون العراقي. الرحمة الوحيدة اللي ممكن تأخذها منا انك تتعاون ويا التحقيق بصورة صحيحة. وتقنعنا انه انت افاداتك انت ما ... هاي طبعا توقيتها وايش وقت	Qusay’s comment is correct- when we approach him based on his American citizenship we can not pressure him in our interrogation, we must make him understand that so that we can take away this physiological prop of his- we need to make him understand that we are going to deal with him on [comment from Tariq Aziz “but not”] many of the Iraqis who went to London and were born in the hospitals and then got recorded under the American [British?] nationality. We don’t do things this way- we don’t do things this way we deal with him as an Iraqi who is under Iraqi law. The only mercy he can receive is if he cooperates with the interrogation in a full manner- and convinces us that his confessions are not... Of course this needs timing – what time.
Taha	حسب تطور الاعترافات	Depending on the development of the confessions.
Saddam	ولكن اهم نقطة انه يكتمون والجهات اللي يشوفها	But the most important thing is that they keep it to themselves and the persons he sees [inaudible] and we must be very careful that he is not

ISGQ-2003-M0007419

	<p>[inaudible]</p> <p>ونسوي حذر شديد من احتمال قتله بالسجن بصيغة من الصيغ او انتحاره وما نخله يسمع او يشوف جرائد ولا يسمع ولا حد</p> <p>[inaudible]</p> <p>انه اليوم شو سمعت الاعلام؟ - يعني - عندنا هيك العراقيين عندنا هيك. التلفزيون اليوم اعلنوا عنك وكذا وكذا ويقوم يخرطلك ويسمع الشيء اللي نحن ما رايدين ما يسمعه يعني بطريقة غير مقصودة.</p>	<p>killed in jail in one way or another or commit suicide. We must also not allow him to hear or read the papers and to hear from no one to [unintelligible] "what did you hear in the news today?" you know, how we the Iraqis are "hey the TV today announced news about you so and so" and then he goes off and tells him everything and then he [the suspects] hears unintentionally what we don't want him to hear.</p>
	00:17:57	
Saddam	<p>لازم امر الحرس غير لجنة التحقيق - يعني امر الحرس على السجن لو ينطيه الاكل وينتبه على تصرفه داخل السجن ويطلعوه ومو من بين الاعضاء اللي ذكرتهم.</p>	<p>Also his guards must be different from the interrogation team- the guard that deals with him in jail, feeds him and watches his behavior in jail and lets him out, must not be among the members I mentioned.</p>
MV:	<p>سيدي ولا من الحرس اللي طلغوا من المخابرات واشتغلوا في السفارات الاجنبية.</p>	<p>And Sir, not from the guards who were transferred from the intelligence and who worked overseas in our embassies.</p>
Saddam	ولا من هذول	And none of those.
MV:	<p>[inaudible]</p> <p>سيدي عفوا - نبهتنا على شغلة انه الواحد حتى هو ابوه بأي سفارة من السفارات الدول الغربية وهو ولد هناك ينطوه جنسية مباشرة بالغرب</p>	<p>[inaudible] pardon me Sir, you mentioned that even if a persons father works at any foreign embassy and the person is born there, then he automatically gets a western citizenship</p>
Saddam	ايه	Yes.
MV:	<p>هم موجود هنا - فيعني ينراد الواحد يشوف له صيغة مثلا يسجلون عندنا او يسجل وقتي يعني ما يسجلون هناك يجي يسجل هنا من يولد خاصة</p> <p>[inaudible]</p>	<p>Well as the case is - we must somehow state that they must register here, or do a temporary registration there, that they must come and register here when they are born especially [inaudible].</p>
Tariq Aziz	وبأي وقت يقدر يطلع	And then they can leave any time.

ISGQ-2003-M0007419

MV:	وبأي وقت - يعني هذا سيدي بس مولود هناك ما [inaudible]	Any time – even though, Sir, that person is only born there [inaudible].
MV:	ينرد له دراسة هاي	We need to study that.
MV:	سيدي اكو هواي طلعا بعد ما كملوا كلياتنا بالعراق خصوصا القانون الالمانى يقبل وراء خمسة وسبعين [inaudible] يقبلها من اي يولد [inaudible] يعتبر	Sir, there are many who left after they completed their education here, especially the German law which accepts 75 [inaudible] accepts it when they are born [inaudible] they consider.
MV:	يحفظولي ايها كحق [inaudible]	They keep it as a right [inaudible].
Saddam	اظن الي زمن معين	I think up to a certain time.
MV:	سيدي من يصل سن الرشد هو طالع وهو صغير اذا عائلته تطلبه رأسا يعطوه. سن الرشد [inaudible] اذا يريد يطلباها يطلباها.	Sir, when he reaches the legal age, and he had left when he was young, if his family asks him they [the Germans?] immediately give it. The legal age if he wants it he gets it.
MV:	اكو عراقي ولد بالطائرة لما كانت مرة بالاجواء البريطانية سجل بعدين [inaudible]	There was an Iraqi who was born on a plane in the British airspace who was then registered [unintelligible].
Tariq Aziz	صرح ناطق الرسمي [inaudible] توفرت لدى اجهزة المخابرات العراقية معلومات موثقة وخطيرة تتعلق بحادث تفجير المركز التجاري الدولي في نيويورك انه هذه المعلومات تثير شبهات عديدة حول الجهات التي شاركت في الحادث او كانت ورائة. ان سلطات عراقية المختصة على استعداد للتعاون مع الجانب الاميركي للتعرف على الحقائق. بشرط ان تكون الجهة	[typing sounds] an official spokesperson stated [inaudible] that the Iraqi intelligence organizations have documented and serious information regarding the attack which occurred on the World Trade Center in New York. This information raises several questions regarding the entities that cooperated in this operation or who were behind it. The said Iraqi authorities are prepared to cooperate with the American people to identify the facts. On the condition that the American entity undertaking such



ISGQ-2003-M0007419

	الامريكية التي تتولى ذلك جهة نزيهة. ويفضل ان يتم ذلك بعلم الكونغرس الامريكي او اشرافه.	matter is an impartial [honest] one, and it is preferred that this is done with the knowledge of the American Congress or under its supervision.
Tariq Aziz	ملاحظة	Comment.
Saddam	نعم انا ردت (مش واضح) نسويها قضية	Yes, I wanted to [unintelligible] to make it an issue.
Tariq Aziz	هي رح تبدي تغزل	It is going to start to make up stories.
Saddam	ايه تغزل ونحن في كل الاحوال على الاقل الهدف الاساءة للنا بعد ما [inaudible] انتهى	Yes, make up stories and as for us in all cases the purpose of harming us after the [inaudible] is over.
Tariq Aziz	فجرنا القنبلة قبل ما	We pulled the trigger.
Saddam	فجرناها وخليناها عاشيه [inaudible] مو بالناس تغزل والعراقيين [inaudible] يبدوا - مفضلين مو على اساس مفضلين مفضلين	Yes, will be pulled and let it be [inaudible] but not allow them to make up stories about people and [inaudible] Iraqis – preferred but not on the basis of ....preferred.....preferred.
Tariq Aziz	نزل الدولار	The price of the dollar is down.
Tariq Aziz	احنا السلطات العراقية على استعداد تتعاون مع الجهات الرسمية للتعرف على الحقائق بشرط ان تكون الجهة الامريكية التي تتولى ذلك جهة رسمية	We, the Iraqi government, are willing to cooperate with the official entities to uncover the facts on the condition that the American party that undertakes the investigation is an official one.
Saddam	مفضلين ان تتولى	Preferring to undertake.
Tariq Aziz	للتعرف على الحقائق و	In order to find the facts and...
Saddam	الحقائق كما هي	The facts as they are.
Tariq Aziz	ونأمل ان الحقائق كما - ان تكون الجهة الامريكية التي تتولى ذلك جهة رسمية ويفضل ان يتم ذلك بعلم الكونغرس الامريكي او اشرافه. يعني نحن حتى اذا	And we hope that the facts as they – that the American entity that undertakes this is an official entity and it is preferred that it is done with the knowledge of the American Congress

ISGQ-2003-M0007419

	جوي ناس وشفناهم د يلعبون وكذا -- (تعليق مش واضح) يعني نحطهم نقاط رجعة.... نعم	or under its supervision. If people [a fact finding mission] come and we see that they are trying to play games and such [unintelligible comments] then we can put certain points of return .... Yes.
Saddam	ما ننحصر بحلقة فنية - نظل نأخذ وننطي. [unintelligible]	We don't want to bind ourselves to a technical point - we want to keep giving and taking [negotiating] [unintelligible].
Tariq Aziz	هسع	Now.
Saddam	بالتلفون	By phone.
	مش واضح	[unintelligible conversation]
Tariq Aziz	الساعة بالحدعش سيدس يذيعوها بنشرات الاخبار	Sir, they will announce it on the 11 o'clock news.
MV:	تسعة -	Nine.
group	الكلام فوق بعض	[intelligible conversation - everyone was speaking simultaneously]
Saddam	يعني تصادف هما عندهم هناك؟	So what time will it be there?
Tariq Aziz	يعني ويا الغداء - تصلهم اذا بالحدش تطلع [inaudible] بالتلفزيون [inaudible]	Around lunch time- they will get it, if it comes out at eleven [inaudible] on TV [inaudible].
MV:	سيدي [inaudible]	Sir [inaudible].
Saddam	نعم	Yes.
MV:	سيدي في نفس الاجتماع على موضوع نتائج الانتخابات مال الاكراد قلت نحن ان الحكومة مو ويا اي طرف من الاطراف المعنية	Sir, in the same meeting regarding the topic of the election results, the Kurdish elections you said we - that the government does not favor a particular party.
Saddam	لا نحن ما رح [inaudible]	No we will not [inaudible].
Tariq	هم يعني - هم من اتصلوا بيينا نقول لهم	Well, when they call us, we will tell

ISGQ-2003-M0007419

Aziz	تعالوا ننسق شلون تيجون و ننتيكم المعلومات.	them lets arrange how they will come and we give them information.
	وشوشة	[whispering apparently into Saddam's ear]
	00:23:28	
Saddam	نحن قلنا ما نستلم الا من الرفيق قاسم خلي السفير يحيطه علم الرفيق قاسم بهذا اللي حصل. ويقول لنا شو رأي الرفيق قاسم. ابو زياد تخابر من الاذاعة مباشرة.	We stated that we will only receive information from Comrade Qasem, so let the ambassador inform Comrade Qasem of the developments and tell us what Comrade Qasem's opinion is. Abu Ziyad [Tariq Aziz] will you call directly from the station?
MV:	هذا تريده هسع؟	Do you want this now?
Group	نقاش من واضح	[unintelligible conversation]
Tariq Aziz	احسن ما يخبصون سيدي	Better not, so that we don't cause too much of a sensation Sir.
Saddam	الاكرااد عندهم انتخابات يريدون يسوون بيناتهم. هاي الانتخابات الامريكان العام او عزولهم انه كل واحد خمسين خمسين. اليوم داخين. هالسنة هاي داخين الامريكان شلون خمسين خمسين لو يخلوهم يخلتفون. احنا اهم شيء في هيك انه ما يحطولهم عدو دائما في خطر عليهم في جو الانتخابات. يعني بغداد شوي تعطيهم نفس حتى هم بيناتهم يشتدون. فخطر على بالي نقول انه نحن يعني - يعني نرى بأنه ما لازم تكون فوهة البندقية هي الحكم في قضايا معقدة كالتي تحصل في شمال الوطن. وقد تصرفنا رغم مرارة كل التطورات والظروف الصعبة التي مرت علينا عبر الاكثر من الثلاث سنوات الماضية على هذا الاساس ونرى بأن هذا المبدأ ينطبق على الجهات المتصارعة في منطقة الحكم الذاتي بغض النظر على اتجاهاتها وتمسياتها المتصارعة في ما بينها ونحث على ان يتجنبوا فيما بينهم تطوير الصراع الى حد الاحتكام الى فوهة	The Kurds want to hold elections amongst themselves. Last year, the Americans told them they had to be fifty-fifty. This year, they are preoccupied, this year the Americans are occupied and don't know if they should let them go fifty fifty or let them disagree. The most important thing to us in this is that they don't allow a permanent enemy to be dangerous to them during the elections. Let Baghdad give them some breathing space so that they can resolve it between them. It occurred to me to tell them that we, we see that it is not necessary for the gun to be the judge in complicated issues taking place north of the country. And that we have behaved, in spite of all the hurt of all the developments and difficult circumstances that we wet through in the last three years, on this basis. And we see that this principle applies to the warring factions in the self-governed area regardless of their leanings and titles, who are warring with each other and we encourage them

ISGQ-2003-M0007419

	البندقية. هاي وقوف.	to avoid escalating the disagreements to a point where they will need the gun to judge between them. That is it. Stop.
Taha	بغض النظر عن رأينا بهم.	Regardless of our opinion of them.
Saddam	ايه بغض النظر عن رأينا بهم وبمواقفهم لانه سفك الدماء يؤدي الشعب ويخلط الاوراق.	Yes, regardless of our opinion of them and their issues because bloodshed will hurt the people and confuse the issues.
Taha	[unintelligible] وزير الداخلية [unintelligible] من وزارة الداخلية	[unintelligible] the Minister of Interior [unintelligible] from the Ministry of Interior Affairs
Saddam	لا هيك كلام يطلع من شخص. من شخص لازم. من شخص ويقولها بمناسبة.	No, a statement like this, needs to come from a person, from someone... from someone who can say it on the occasion of ....
Taha	[unintelligible] الامنية الداخلية.	[unintelligible] internal security
MV:	الداخلية مالتنا نعطي اعتراف بالاهداف مالتهم سيدي بال	Our interior [internal] we recognize their goals Sir in.....
MV:	لا نقاش سريع غير واضح حامي شوي - لو جنابك	No [a slightly heated intelligible conversation] if you please Sir.
Saddam	لا	No.
Tariq Aziz	او السيد النائب أو [unintelligible] يعني واحد من القياديين يعني بالمركزهم السياسي	Or the Vice President or [unintelligible] one of the leaders of those with a political office.
MV:	او رئيس الوزراء	Or the Prime Minister.
Saddam	اصفوا بيها يعني مو مستعجلة لانه زين لباكير وشوفوا شلون.	Think about it, we are not in a hurry, because tomorrow is fine and see what you think.
Tariq Aziz	هي مال الانتخابات مؤجلة يعني سيدي	Sir the elections are postponed.
MV:	قالوا [unintelligible]	They said the [unintelligible] the twelfth of the month- that was the latest

ISGQ-2003-M0007419

	انتعش الشهر - يعني اخر الاخبار اللي قررتها بالنشرات -	news I read.
MV:	يعني مو هسع	Then, not now.
MV:	هي ما تحددت عفوا سيدي يعني هو بداية الشنغلة صارت- مسعود اعلن - اعلن قال انه نحن سبب الاضطراب في كردستان وعدم سيطرتنا الكاملة ونتيجة لي النتيجة المظلمة اللي نشوفها لمسقبل كردستان هو مسألة الفيقتي فيقتي لو نحن نقوت لو جلال يقوط - جلال اعترض وبعدين هم جماعة الحزب الديموقراطي الكردستاني ووياهم الاسلاميين صعدا رشاشاتهم على البيوت وقالوا لو تصير انتخابات لو نحن نصطدم وافق جلال بس بعد ما حددوا موعد الانتخابات.	They were not decided upon Sir- the thing started when Mas'oud announced - he announced that "we due to the confusion in Kurdistan and our inability to have complete control and as a result of the dark- as a result of the dark resolution we see in Kurdistan's future- which is the "Fifty Fifty" issue and that we must either step down or Jalal step down". Then Jalal objected and then the Democratic Kurdish Party joined by the Muslim fanatics set their weapons on the roofs of the houses and stated that either the elections take place or they will start clashing - so Jalal agreed but they have not yet set an election date.
Tariq Aziz	اليوم بالنشرة بشكل سريع ذكرنا اجلت خلال انتعش الشهر. [inaudible]	Today in the news they very quickly mentioned that they were postponed to the twelfth of the month. [inaudible]
Saddam	ايه يعني فكرة ونحطها على كيفنا نستكمل المعلومات ايش صار ونحط توقيتها وحتى صيغتها مرة ثانية وتذكر - بس كفكرة حتى ما انساها.	Yes, the idea is that we state it and then take our time in recording the information and the timeline and even reformat and mention it again - just as an idea so that I don't forget it.
MV:	تسمح سيادتك- يعني عائلة عبد الرحمن وجهنا للسكربتيرة نجيبهم ونحجزهم. انا ما أؤيد سيدي - هذول يعني مش رايد وعجوز و [inaudible] اذا نطلعهم اقله نشوف [inaudible] يعني من نخليه عندنا. [inaudible]	Sir, if you please, concerning Abed al Rahman family we issued directives to the secretary to bring them in and hold them. Sir, I don't support that Sir, he doesn't want to and he is an old man and [inaudible] if we let them go at least we can see [inaudible] when we keep them here [inaudible].
Saddam	يعني هي انثى	Well she is a female [inaudible] there in

ISGQ-2003-M0007419

	<p>[inaudible] هناك في امريكا وهي شافت</p> <p>[inaudible] من يروح ومن يجي والاخ هم يدري شكوا مكو. لازم هذا اخ بالبيت يعني ما معقول تمر عليه والحكي بالتلفون</p> <p>[inaudible] القدر وهذا فجرنا وهذا ردنا نسويه وبالتلفونات واخ يسده وما يحكي. لازم عنده شيء يفيد - نستدعيه للتحقيق.</p>	<p>the US and she saw [inaudible] who comes and who goes and the brother also knows what is up and what is not. We must, he is a brother at home, impossible for something like this to pass by him, there was talk on the phone [inaudible] "ability and this was bombed and this we wanted to do" and on the phones, the brother could have just put the phone down and didn't say anything. He must have something useful- call him in for interrogation.</p>
MV:	<p>نحن حققنا سيدي - عفوا سيادتكم - حققنا مرتين قبل اسبوع ولكن اليوم لاغراض الحجز لاغراض الاجراء الاحترازي</p>	<p>Sir, we questioned him Sir, pardon me Sir, we used to question him twice a week, but today for purposes of detaining him- for purposes of precautionary detention.</p>
Saddam	<p>ما انا اخاف ينهزمون</p>	<p>Well, I worry that they will flee.</p>
Qusay?	<p>ما ادري شنو درجة الانتباه اللي حطيط عليها</p>	<p>What level of alert have we placed on them.</p>
Tariq Aziz	<p>والله خيلهم اثنتين محجوزين يعني بيها شيء مسيطر عليهم</p>	<p>Well, let them both stay in detention at least we can control them.</p>
group	<p>مش واضح</p>	<p>[unintelligible conversation]</p>
Saddam	<p>على الاقل اذا تجيب معلومات من هذا الاخ -</p> <p>[inaudible] ما نقول له اخوك اعترف قلبه نحن عندنا هيك معلومات فلان شيء فلان شيء فلان شيء- يبدي يفك عليهم</p> <p>[inaudible] معلومات اكثر منه اساسا.</p>	<p>At least if you get information from this brother [inaudible] and you don't tell him that his brother has already confessed just tell him that we have such information that says this and this and this. Then he will start to tell you, [inaudible] more information than a basis.</p>
group	<p>مش واضح</p>	<p>[Unintelligible]</p>
MV:	<p>سلام -</p>	<p>Good bye.</p>
	<p>اصوات</p>	<p>[Voices in background]</p>
	<p>00:30:30</p>	<p>[Silence]</p>

The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

ISGQ-2003-M0007419

	00:34:19 [End of recording]
--	-----------------------------

The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

**This page is intentionally blank.**



## HARMONY SEARCH TOOL

Query found 1 matches out of 1060155 documents.

**Document 1**

[Request Upload](#)

[Request Translation](#)

[Discuss this document](#) (0 Comments)

### Original Document Information

<b>Document #:</b> ISGQ-2004-00102327	<b>Classification:</b> [REDACTED]		
<b>English Title:</b> Memoranda within the Iraqi Intelligence Service (IIS) dated on 1992 concerning the agreement between the IIS and Abu Al-'Abbas, the General Secretariat of the Palestinian Liberation Organization [REDACTED]			
<b>Language:</b> ARABIC			
<b>Document Date:</b> 19920917	<b>Total Pages:</b> 15	<b>Inclusive Pages:</b> 14	<b>Oversized Pages:</b>
<b>Document Type:</b> LETTER		<b>Format:</b> PAPER ORIGINAL	
<b>Agency:</b> DIA		<b>Project:</b> IRAQI FREEDOM	
<b>Country of Information:</b> IRAQ		<b>Date Acquired:</b> 20040218	

**Title:**

**Country Of Origin:** [REDACTED] **Originators Classification:** TOP SECRET

### Translation Information

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
ISGQ-2004-00102327-HT-DHM2A	[REDACTED]	PARTIAL COMPLETED	DIA

### Linked Documents

<b>Original Document</b>	<a href="#">ISGQ-2004-00102327</a>
<b>Translation</b>	<a href="#">ISGQ-2004-00102327-HT-DHM2A - View Highlighted</a>

### Related Document Numbers

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number;	ISGQ-2004-00102327

**Document Remarks**

██████████ **ISGQ-2004-00102327** This file contains the following information: Pages 2-15: Memoranda within the Iraqi Intelligence Service (IIS) dated 1992 concerning the agreement between the IIS and Abu Al-'Abbas, the General Secretariat of the Palestinian Liberation Organization, on leaving Iraq secretly, headed to Tunisia, Algeria, Yemen, and Sudan and return back to Iraq via Jordan with a different passport and different name. The reason of the above mentioned agreement was to mislead the International Police "The Interpol" from capturing Abu Al-'Abbas who was accused of stealing an Italian Steamship. The file also includes information on the International News Agency article on capturing Abu Al-'Abbas by the Interpol and approve from Mazin Al-Yusif the Commander of the Palestinian Liberation in Lebanon, that he is on contact with Abu Al-'Abbas.

**Batch Information**

**Batch Name:** 4049-3

**Boxes in Batch:** 238

**Capture Information** ;;Place of Capture: ██████████

**Transmittal Information**

**Document 1**

# Translation Form

Primary Number: ISGQ-2004-00102327		Translation Number: ISGQ-2004-00102327-HT-DHM2A	
Title of Document: Memoranda within the Iraqi Intelligence Service (IIS) concerning the agreement between the IIS and Abu Al-'Abbas, the General Secretariat of the Palestinian Liberation Organization			
Source Language: Arabic		Target Language: English	
Document Type:	Translation Type: Partial	Translation # of Pages: 5	
Original # of Pages: 15	Word Count: 646		

Country of Publication: Iraq	Author (if known):
Personalities (persons named in the document): 'Abbas Abu Al-'Abbas	
Facilities (facilities named in the document):	
Keywords: 'Abbas Abu Al-'Abbas	
Remarks: there are no information regarding name used, location, address or phone numbers to 'Abbas Abu Al-'Abbas after arriving to Baghdad on 09/1992.	
Gist: Information on the agreement between IIS and PLO General Secretariat 'Abbas Abu Al-'Abbas, and procedures adopted by IIS to move him to Baghdad in 09/1992	

Linguist Names: [REDACTED]	
Date In: 10/03/2008	Date Out: 10/03/2008
QC Linguist [REDACTED]	Date: October 4, 2005

[TC: The first 4 pages along with page 12 outline the policy taken in regard to Abu Al-'Abbas]

**Document Summary:**

This documents encompasses internal correspondence and memos between various IIS Departments regarding information leaked concerning the capture of Abu Al-'Abbas by Iraqi authorities. Accordingly the Interpol in Rome requested that he should be handed to them for his involvement in the hijacking of the Italian ship Achille Lauro and killing an American tourist and throwing him overboard in 1985. The IIS claimed that such information was fabricated to allow the American Administration to continue to apply the sanctions and to label Iraq as a country that harbors terrorists.

The IIS strategy was to deny the story and request from Abu al-Abbas to leave Iraq for a visit of several Arab countries and use a different passport, route and name upon his return. The documents pertaining to the IIS plan is fully translated below.

Page 2:  
Republic of Iraq  
Iraqi Intelligence Service  
General Secretary  
03 September 1992

Respected Director of M8

In reference to your memorandum Section 1/ Dept. 1 / 2090 on 26 August 1992, an approval was obtained from the Intelligence Director concerning articles (2,3) of your suggestions, acknowledge, and take necessary measures.

With respects  
Signed  
Director of Directorate  
Dated: 03 September 1992

Page 3:

[TC: this is the letter referred to above]

Republic of Iraq  
Iraqi Intelligence Service  
26 August 1992

Memorandum: Section 1/ Division 1  
Number/ 2090

To M1/2

In reference to your memorandum classified Top Secret 1529 on 20 August 1992, we would like to clarify the following:

1. A suggestion was previously forwarded from our office to the respected Deputy Office Director in reference to our memorandum 286 on 18 December 1991, concerning the direct agreement with Abu Al-'Abbas to travel out side the country and visit a number of Arab countries (Tunisia, Algeria, Yemen, and Sudan) where he would announce press releases from those countries that he would be leaving Iraq and settle in another country, then he would return to Iraq by way of Jordan using a different passport then the one he used for departing and in a name. Upon his return we will accommodate him in one of the safe houses owned by the administration. His current residence will remain unchanged. This operation would be secretly conducted and without the knowledge of anyone in his organization. We have received your reply in your memorandum 5047 dated 22 December 1991, conveying the importance of obtaining a presidential approval of this matter. Bringing this subject to the attention of the Presidency was delayed in accordance to the recommendation of the Director of the apparatus as per the footnote of the general director of M1 on 19 February 1992.

Page 4:

(1-3)

2. In accordance with our memorandum 77 on 16 May 1992, the approval of the Deputy Office director was obtained in reference to subject mentioned in (1). Abu Al-'Abbas who was in Tunisia at the time, was notified not enter using his Iraqi passport and to use another passport, or coordinate with the Jordanian side not stamp his passport when entering Jordan, and to change his place of residence in Baghdad upon his arrival without notifying anyone from his organization, in the meantime resume the presence of guards along old residence.
3. In accordance with our memorandum 107 on 13 August 1992, Deputy Office Director was informed about what was broadcasted with regards to the arrest of Abu Al-'Abbas by the Iraqi authorities.

Please review and we suggest: the following:

1. A memorandum from the M5 to the General Police to respond to the international police in Rome that the news of capturing Abu Al-'Abbas by the Iraqi authorities is not true, and that this person is not on Iraqi soil.

Page 5:

2-

2. Requesting from Abu Al-'Abbas to exercise patience with regards to his return to the country, especially that while he is currently in Algeria, he intends to return to Baghdad at the end of August. After informing him of the current developments, ensure the implementation of all procedures agreed on upon his return.
3. A memorandum to the Office Director informing him of the political guidance concerning Abu al-Abbas in accordance to what has been reported and our procedures in his matters.

With respects

Signed  
Director of M8  
Abd Al-Rahman  
Dated  
25 Augustus 1992

Page12:

[TC: on page 12 of the file, it outlines the status of 'Abbas]

Republic of Iraq  
Iraqi Intelligence Service  
15 September 1992

Memorandum: Section 1/ division 1  
Number: 2251

To: M1

Your notification classified top secret and urgent 2/1/674 on 03 September 1992, we would like to inform you:

1. Mr. 'Abbas Abu Al-'Abbas has returned on 03 September 1992, where he was met in accordance with the procedures agreed on by the Deputy Office Director.
2. A memorandum was sent to the Office Director concerning our procedures with regards to paragraph (3) in our memorandum 2090 on 26 August 1992 [TC: above Memo] in which he approved of its contents. Enclosed is a copy of our memorandum.

Signed  
Deputy Director of M8  
Abd Al-Rahman  
Dated  
14 September 1992

## HARMONY SEARCH TOOL

Query found 21 matches out of 752893 documents.

< Document 8 >

Request Upload

Request Translation

### Original Document Information

<b>Document #:</b> ISGQ-2004-00102335	<b>Classification:</b> [REDACTED]		
<b>English Title:</b> Letter from Abu Al-'Abbas, the Secretary of the Palestinian Liberation Front to support Iraq [REDACTED]			
<b>Language:</b> ARABIC			
<b>Document Date:</b> 19971123	<b>Total Pages:</b> 6	<b>Inclusive Pages:</b> 5	<b>Oversized Pages:</b>
<b>Document Type:</b> LETTER		<b>Format:</b> PAPER ORIGINAL	
<b>Agency:</b> DIA		<b>Project:</b> IRAQI FREEDOM	
<b>Country of Information:</b> IRAQ			
<b>Date Acquired:</b> 20040218			

<b>Title:</b>	
<b>Country Of Origin:</b> IRAQ	<b>Originators Classification:</b> TOP SECRET

### Translation Information

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
ISGQ-2004-00102335-HT	[REDACTED]	PARTIAL COMPLETED	DIA

### Linked Documents

<b>Original Document</b>	ISGQ-2004-00102335
<b>Translation</b>	ISGQ-2004-00102335-HT - <a href="#">View Highlighted</a>

### Related Document Numbers

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number	ISGQ-2004-00102335

### Keyword Categories

### Document Remarks

[REDACTED] ISGQ-2004-00102335 This file contains the following information: Pages 2-6: Correspondence dated, 23 Nov 1997, from the 8th Directorate Manager of the Iraqi Intelligence Service to the Deputy Office in charge regarding a letter addressed by Mister Muhammad 'Abbas (Mohammed Abbas) also known as Abu Al-'Abbas, the Secretary of the Palestinian Liberation Front to the Iraqi leadership. In the letter, he offered his services and his organization to be under the service of the Iraqi leadership for fighting the American interests, and implementing sabotage acts against the US and Israeli interests in Iraq and the Arabian Area. the IIS recommend to postpone this cooperation for the time being. The letter is included in the file.

### Batch Information

<b>Batch Name:</b> 4049-3
<b>Project:</b> IRAQI FREEDOM
<b>Capture Information</b> Place of Capture: [REDACTED]
<b>Transmittal Information</b>

ISGQ-2004-00102335

Full Translation

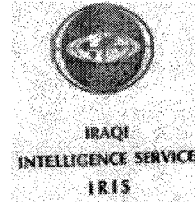
Page 2

In the Name of God the Most Merciful, the Most Compassionate

Republic of Iraq  
The Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service



Top Secret



Reference: 119  
Date: 23 November 1997

**To: The Deputy Supervisor of the Office**  
**Subject: Letter**

Enclosed a letter addressed to your Excellency from Mr. Muhammad 'Abbas (Abu-al-'Abbas) the Secretary of the Palestinian Liberation Front (PLF) in which he put himself and his organization at the order of the President and the wise leadership.

He indicates in the letter to the necessity of creating terminology and epitomes that can disturb the United States, deactivate its hostile plans and disclose its hypocrisy and duplicity. In the top of these epitomes is destroying and attacking the American interests and mobilizing the Arabic public opinion against its existence in the Arab World, through non-Iraqi parties, and he is willing to discuss such things if the situation requires that.

For your information and we suggest the following:

1. Informing Abu-al-'Abbas our highly appreciation to his positive attitude and to delay this subject at the time being, especially that...

(1-2)

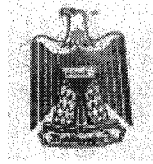
Top Secret



Page 3

**In the Name of God the Most Merciful, the Most Compassionate**

**Republic of Iraq  
The Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**



**Reference:**

**Date:** / /14  
/ /19

Any action against the American interests whither directly or indirectly (through non-Iraqi parties) under the current circumstances, will reflect negative impact toward Iraq, as supporting the terrorism, and affects our international attitudes about this sensitive subject.

2. In case of any military attack on Iraq, and the situation at that time requires hurting and attacking the American interests, we recommend coordinating with (Abu-al-'Abbas) by the concerned people within the Iraqi Intelligence Service.

For your directions....Regards

Director of M8

*Lets meet Abu-al-'Abbas and discuss this matter, please.*

  
23 November

(2-2)  
Top Secret

**Page 4**

**Palestinian Liberation Front**



**Palestinian Liberation Front**

Reference:

Date: 19 November 1997

In the Name of God the Most Merciful, the Most Compassionate

**To: The Deputy in Charge of the Arab Liberation Movements Office**

Struggle greetings...

I feel that it is my duty in such critical and important conditions to express about what in my mind and conscious toward the current phase of the great combat pages of 'Um Al-Ma'arik. The phase of confrontation with the Americans and their representatives including their dirty role within the Special Committee, so that I might participate with my colleagues in Iraq, their fair combat to put an end for the oppressive siege.

The first thing I would like to stress in this simple letter is that I put my self and my organization members at the order of the President and the wise leadership. We are completely ready to proceed with any movement and participate in any action, could help the fair issue of Iraq at present and at the future. I could not hide my feelings which full of appreciation and pride about what I have noted, from the highly skillful of the President and the wise leadership in handling the political battle against the American devil empire, and the success in mobilizing the Arab and the International public opinion to the benefit of Iraq. Therefore, the matter become in contrary to the previous position and the USA become under siege and insolated while the efforts and struggle of Iraq is obvious around the world.

According to my estimation, the most important result for such positive change is the retrieval of the Arabic mentality to its conscious, and its accidental and spontaneous unity against the American haughtiness. That was accompanied with refreshing the Arabs common memory about the crimes and attitudes of the United States, toward the Arab nation in all countries, all stages and all aspects; linkage and parallelism with the crimes and the plans of the Zionist enemy. This great victory must be always maintained, developed, popularized and deepen in order to achieve the required wakefulness and to defeat completely the American-Zionist plan which threatening the entire national security existence.

**Page 5**

**Palestinian Liberation Front**



**Palestinian Liberation Front**

Reference:

Date:

I believe dear comrade that America will not forgive Iraq for the skillful political performance in this round of fighting, which caused harm and great political and spiritual loss for the United States, as America lost its dignity, the balance, credibility and influence that practiced in a form of power and force on the Arab leaders. This will push America to react, revenge, and adventure sooner or later, directly or by the numerous other hostile, plotting and hurting ways. Therefore, we have to be always ready to confront all possibilities and more worst.

The national mobilization plan inside Iraq is a smart, successful and integrated plan, without going far in details. My thinking is concentrated on the field of the national mobilization toward strengthening Al-Jihad concept against America and the Zionist alike. Firstly maintaining and escalating the impel that achieved due to the distinguished political performance of Iraq. Secondly, to create effective and efficient popular situation against the American existence and the American policy also against the Zionist entity and the Zionist policy which could help in stopping the faltering and collapse in the formal Arabic situation and opening new horizons for resistance and rising. Thirdly, to urge on execute a series of field activities against the American interests and policies.

The ideas in this field are multiple and do not exceed in general, the contents of the Mr. President initiative during his historical speech on anniversary of the 17-30 July Great Revolution, except what excreted by the recent variable, about the visibility of confrontation precisely with America and its fellow Tel Aviv. We have to think about all the terminologies, and epitomes, which disturbing America, neutralized its plan, bridling its aggression, disclose its hypocrisy and duplicity.

On the top of these epitomes is destructing the American interests, striking it, mobilizing the Arabic public opinion with great number of political, unionist, vocational and social powers, to put pressure on this direction. Claiming to finalize the military existence, eliminate the American guardianship, preventing the American intervention in the Arab counties affairs and stopping the stealing for the Arab fortunes.

**Page 6**

**Palestinian Liberation Front**



**Palestinian Liberation Front**

Reference:

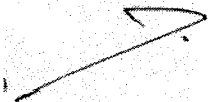
Date:

Promoting such major epitome and the secondary relevant epitomes must be implemented through Non-Iraqi parties that have no relation with Iraq, indirectly or directly in order to avoid the load of a new hostile campaign on Iraq. The Arab yard is full of parties, organizations and persons who can play this role, politically and tactically as a matter of tentatively defense about the nation rights.

The talking in the circles and the occasions about threatening the American interests is important, useful and effective. Launching the hostile signs against America is important and useful as well. The important thing is to have an advantage for every action according to the circumstances, time, place and the party or the parties who are acting. Every thing in this regard is in need of planning, study and scrutinize. From our side, we are ready to discuss all such matters excessively and in details if the situation requires that. We can discuss together the current and future probabilities, as the enemy will not change their intentions even if their skins changed.

The history will put in records that the great Iraq has pricked a wedge in the coffin of the American Imperialism and the International Zionism.

America and the Zionism down  
Iraq and Palestine up



Yours, Comrade  
Abu-al-'Abbas  
The Secretary of the Palestinian Liberation Front  
19 November 1997

## HARMONY SEARCH TOOL

Query found 1 matches out of 1060155 documents.

**Document 1**

[Request Upload](#)

[Request Translation](#)

[Discuss this document \(0 Comments\)](#)

### Original Document Information

<b>Document #:</b> ISGQ-2004-00102336	<b>Classification:</b> [REDACTED]		
<b>English Title:</b> Information on the Secretary of the Palestinian Liberation Front, Abu Al-'Abbas and his relation with the Iraqis [REDACTED]			
<b>Language:</b> ARABIC			
<b>Document Date:</b> 19960928	<b>Total Pages:</b> 16	<b>Inclusive Pages:</b> 15	<b>Oversized Pages:</b>
<b>Document Type:</b> LETTER		<b>Format:</b> PAPER ORIGINAL	
<b>Agency:</b> DIA		<b>Project:</b> IRAQI FREEDOM	
<b>Country of Information:</b> IRAQ		<b>Date Acquired:</b> 20040218	

**Title:**

**Country Of Origin:** [REDACTED] **Originators Classification:** TOP SECRET

### Translation Information

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
ISGQ-2004-00102336-HT-DHM2A	[REDACTED]	PARTIAL COMPLETED	DIA

### Linked Documents

<b>Original Document</b>	<a href="#">ISGQ-2004-00102336</a>
<b>Translation</b>	<a href="#">ISGQ-2004-00102336-HT-DHM2A - View Highlighted</a>

### Related Document Numbers

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number;	ISGQ-2004-00102336

**Document Remarks**

██████████ **ISGQ-2004-00102336** This file contains the following information: Pages 2-7: Reply and other correspondence, dated 05 Jul 1994, from the Arabian Movements Liberation Office in charge Tariq 'Aziz (Tariq Aziz) on the letter of support and enhancement sent to him by Muhammad Abu Al-'Abbas (Mohammad Abu Al-Abbas), the Secretary of the Palestinian Liberation Front. The file also includes an offer of financial aid in the form of a loan worth \$ 250,000 US dollars through Burj Al-Hayat Hotel which is owned by Muhammad Abu Al-'Abbas with investments from representative Rim Rif'at Sidqi Al-Nimir to enhance the Iraqi Government. Pages 8-16: Correspondence from the Deputy Arabian Movements Liberation Office to the Presidency of the Republic, Secretary regarding information on Abu Al-'Abbas. The information was such as instructions by Yasir 'Arafat to designate Muhammad Ahmad Fahad 'Abbas (Abu Al-'Abbas) as the Palestinian Liberation Front Secretary in the Higher Committee of Palestinian-Israeli negotiations and he requested him to become the Palestinian National Security Chancellor. The file also includes information about the Palestinian Liberation Front and its organizational staff since establishment, and the military operations that had been achieved by the mentioned front such as high jacking of the vessel Icily Lauro and Al-Quds Maritime Operation. The file also includes information about Abu Al-'Abbas visit to Gaza Strip and his meeting with the Palestinian leaders in order to change some terms of the Palestinian policies.

**Batch Information**

**Batch Name:** 4049-3

**Boxes in Batch:** 238

**Capture Information** ;;Place of Capture: ██████████

**Transmittal Information**

**Document 1**

## Translation Form

<b>Primary Number: ISGQ-2004-00102336</b>		<b>Translation Number: ISGQ-2004-00102336-HT-DHM2A</b>	
<b>Title of Document: Money Transaction</b>			
<b>Source Language: Arabic</b>		<b>Target Language: English</b>	
<b>Document Type: Letters, Handwritten notes</b>	<b>Translation Type:</b>	<b>Translation # of Pages: 8</b>	
<b>Original # of Pages: 16</b>	<b>Word Count: 2,133</b>		

<b>Country of Publication: Iraq</b>	<b>Author (if known):</b> Dari Hamud `Abdallah, Akram `Umar Salih, Muhammad `Abbas (Abu Al-'Abbas)
<b>Personalities (persons named in the document):</b> Muhammad Ahmad Fahad `Abbas (Abu Al-'Abbas), Yasir `Arafat, Dari Hamud `Abdallah, Netanyahu Rim Rif at Sudqi Al-Nimar, Akram `Umar Salih, Muhammad `Abass (Abu Mazin), Faisal Al-Husani, Sa`ib `Riqat, Sheik Mahmud Yasin, `Abd-al-Wahab Al-Darawshah.	
<b>Facilities (facilities named in the document):</b> Palestinian Liberation Front Secretary, The Higher Committee of Palestinian-Israeli negotiations, The Arabian Liberation Movements, Burj Al-Haiyah Hotel (Life Tower Motel), Central Bank, General Trading Food Company, Ministry of Commerce, Al-Rashid Bank, Al-Sa`dun Branch, Arab Democratic Party, Palestinian Security Agency, The Palestinians Movement Activity Center in Gaza	
<b>Keywords:</b> Gaza Strip, Arab Liberation Movement	
<b>Remarks:</b> This document indicated that the Palestinian fighter and the Iraqi Special Forces conducted suicide operations in 1996.	
<b>Gist:</b> This document contains correspondence between Iraqi officials and the Palestinian Liberation Front Secretary Muhammad Ahmad Fahad `Abbas (Abu Al-'Abbas). The information indicated that the Palestinian Liberation Front loaned the Iraqi General Trading Food Company \$250,000 Two Hundred Fifty Thousand US dollars. The money was loaned by Burj Al-Haiyah Hotel (Life Tower Motel) leased to a rep from the Movement.	

<b>Linguist Names:</b> ■	
<b>Date In:</b> 10/03/05	<b>Date Out:</b> 10/04/05
<b>QC Linguist:</b> ■	<b>Date:</b> October 7, 2005

**Page 2**

Letter sent by Tariq `Aziz to the Palestinian Liberation Front Secretary Abu Al-`Abbas dated July 5, 1994. He is thanking Abu Al-`Abbas on his support for the Iraqi people during sanctions.

**Page 3**

The Presidency of the Republic  
The Arabian Liberation Movement Office  
Number: 180/1/73  
Date: June 27, 1994

To: Mr. Tariq `Aziz  
Subject: Participation

Enclosed a letter sent by Mr. Muhammad 'Abbas (Abu Al-'Abbas) General Secretary of the Arab Liberation Movements concerning the participation of the Front in the general proposal with the amount of (\$250,000) Two Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars in hard currency, financed through Burj Al-Haiyah Hotel (Life Tower Motel) leased to Abu Al-`Abbas.

Please review, and note that Abu Al-`Abbas suggested that the hotel contributes in the campaign ... we suggest that a letter of appreciation be sent to the Palestinian Liberation Front for its positive initiative... Please direct as you see fit, with respect.

Signature  
Dari Hamud `Abdallah  
Office Manager

**Page 4**

The Palestinian Liberation Front  
Date: June 23, 1994

To: Companion Tariq `Aziz  
The Director of the office of the Arabian Liberation Movement, God bless him



## Revolutionary Salutation

In response to the call of the President of Iraq, Saddam Hussein to contribute in a general loan in foreign currency in the face of the unjust sanctions.

From our fully committed position to side with Iraq, the defender of the national dignity and honor, in its ongoing battle [TC: the epic of the Mother of all Battles, The 1<sup>st</sup> Gulf War] to defeat the unjust sanctions along with its tools and methods; we directed the administration at Burj Al-Haiyah Hotel leased to us, to participate in the loan with the amount of \$250,000 to be handed to the specialized official government offices. This amount constitutes to approximately 70% of our current account in hard currency at the Central Bank.

We have great honor to participate in this loan in order to return to Iraq and its president some of their great support to Palestine and the glorious Arab world.

Stay the revolutionary course, revolution till we liberate the land and people

Signature

Muhammad 'Abbas (Abu Al-'Abbas)

General Secretary of the Palestinian Liberation Front

## Page 5

Palestinian Liberation Front

Date: March 23, 1997

To the Director of the office of the Arabian Liberation Movements

The Palestinian Liberation Front sends its best regards and would like to notify you of the following:

The Palestinian Liberation Front has participated in a loan to the General Food Trade Company of the Ministry of Commerce. This loan was executed through Burj Al-Hayiah Hotel through our representative (the lessee) Miss. Rim Rif at Sidqi Al-Nimar in accordance with the registration document intended for importing essential food material for the Ministry of Commerce and sent to the Iraqi Hotels and Restaurants Union. This transaction is indicated in Burj Al-Haiyah Hotel letter number 131 dated June 23, 1994 for the amount of \$250,000 which constitutes the dividend of our representative (investor in the above mentioned hotel) Miss. Rim Rif at Sidqi Al-Nimar; this amount was deposited at Al-Rashid Bank, Al-Sa'dun Branch, our account number (4) in American Dollars.

We had previously informed your office and the Office Director, Tariq `Aziz, concerning our initiative, and therefore we authorized the Hotel administration to release the amount of the loan mentioned above to the General Food Trade Company.

Since the loan mentioned above was registered to Burj al-Haiyah Hotel, and our lease is about to end and for the sake of reserving our right with regards to this loan;

Please address the General Food Trade Company to transfer the rights and liabilities of the loan, from Burj al-Haiyah Hotel as loaner to our representative, investor Miss. Rim Rif at Sudqi Al-Nimar, especially that the amount mentioned above was paid in full from our revenues ... the Hotel administration has addressed the company with this regard.

Thank you for your cooperation .... With regarded

Enclosed:

- 1- A copy of the Hotel letter number 131 dated June 23, 1994
- 2- Copy of the loan contract

Signed by Abu al-'Abbas

**Page 6**

Note [TC: Secret and Personal Foreign Classification] sent by `Abd al-Rahman, Director of M8 to M<sup>4</sup> D /2 number 1181 dated September 21, 1996. The letter confirms information [TC: not specified] about the Palestinian Liberation Front Secretary, Abu Al-'Abbas.

[TC: illegible signature]

M. M<sup>8</sup> [TC: intelligence Agency 8<sup>th</sup> section]

September 21

Footnote:

We contacted Comrade Riyad from the M4 concerning this matter. He indicated that he has reviewed the matter with the director of the agency, and the director referred to a meeting that was held concerning dealing with Abu al-Abbas on October 19, 1996. .

**Page 7**

Memo [TC: Secret and Personal Foreign Classification] sent by `Abd al-Rahman, Director of M8 to General Director of M4, dated Aug 28, 1996. The memo refers to an attached letter written by the Director of the intelligence Agency dated Aug 27, 1996 referring to the Palestinian Liberation Front Secretary, Abu Al-'Abbas [TC: no further information]

**Page 8-10**

A report [TC: Top Secret Foreign Classification] sent by Deputy of the Office of the Presidency to the Secretary of the Office of the Presidency containing the following information:

- 1- The Palestinian President Yasir 'Arafat appointed Muhammad Ahmad Fahad 'Abbas (Abu Al-'`Abbas) as a member in the Higher Committee in charge of Palestinian-Israeli negotiations. The Palestinian President requested indirectly that Abu Al-'`Abbas be his national security advisor.
- 2- Abu Al-'`Abbas was appointed by Yasir `Arafat for the later to insinuate to the Israelis that his authority includes hard liners who are able to deal with Netanyahu.
- 3- During Abu Al-'`Abbas meeting with the Office [TC: this office could be the Arabian Movements Liberation], he was willing to use his position and influence to help Iraq in the security and political aspects.
- 4- The following is our information about the Palestinian Liberation Front and its organizational structure in general:
  - a. [TC: this point list the history of the establishment of the Palestinian Liberation Front]
  - b. The most known operations the Palestinian Liberation Front has conducted were:
    - In 1985 when they high jacked the Italian ship (Achilla Laura) and Abu al-`Abbas received a default judgment for life in prison.
    - Al-Quds naval operation in 1990, across the Israeli Shores for which Abu Al-'`Abbas was expelled as a member of the Palestinian Liberation Committee.
  - c. **The Palestinian Liberation Front offered to conduct commandos (Fedayeen) operations [TC: sacrifice themselves, or suicide bomber] against the hostile coalition after the 1<sup>st</sup> Gulf war. Members of the Palestinian Liberation Front joined efforts with a team from the Special Forces and executed some operations for which they were honored.**
  - d. The Palestinian Liberation Front suffered financial and organizational difficulties due to Abu Al-'`Abbas's embezzlements and his relations with the Lebanese and Jordanian businessmen. Such acts minimized his political role and leadership. This resulted in organizational breakage including members who asked to end the services of Abu al-'`Abbas with the Palestinian Authority.
  - e. When Israel permitted the members of the Palestinian National Council to enter the occupied land in order to change the national accord, Abu Al-'`Abbas attended the meeting that was held in Gaza Strip on the May 25, 1996 and supported the amendment of the accord. He also revisited Gaza during July of the same year.

Fore Review ... please advice us concerning article number (3) of this letter. With respect

The Office Deputy Assistance  
[TC: no name]

**Page 11**

The Presidency of the Republic  
The Arabian Movements Liberation Office  
Number: 77  
Date: Aug 15, 1996

To: The Office Deputy  
Subject: Information

During our meeting with the Palestinian Liberation Front Secretary, Mr. Muhammad Ahmad (Abu Al-'Abbas), He informed us that he met with the Palestinian President Mr. Yasir `Arafat who appointed him as a member in the Higher Committee in charge of Palestinian-Israeli negotiations. Abu `Ammar (Yasir `Arafat) indirectly requested from Abu Al-'Abbas to be his national security advisor.

Please review and he [TC: Abu Al-'Abbas] requested a meeting with your Excellency before he returns to Palestine. He would like to discuss how to take advantages of this new position to help Iraq. Waiting for your recommendation with respect

Signature  
Office Director  
Dari Hamud `Abdallah

Handwritten note:

- We discussed this memo with the agency director on July 17 we decided that this matter should be send to the Office of the Presidency [TC: illegible signature]

**Pages 12-13**

The Presidency of the Republic  
The Arabian Liberation Movements Office  
Number: S1/Dept.1/ 8  
Date: February 02, 1997

To: The Office Deputy  
Subject: Abu `Abbas

- 1- On Aug 15, 1996 during our meeting with the Palestinian Liberation Front Secretary, Mr. Muhammad Ahmad (Abu Al-'Abbas), he informed us that he met with the Palestinian President Mr. Yasir `Arafat and he appointed him as a member in the Higher Committee in charge of Palestinian-Israeli negotiations. Abu `Ammar (Yasir `Arafat) indirectly requested from Abu Al-'Abbas to be his national security advisor. Abu Al-'Abbas requested a meeting with your Excellency to discuss how to take advantages of his new position to help Iraq. As per your recommendation on October 30, 1996 you requested to limit our cooperation with him to two persons only, General Director of M4 and Director of M8. and instruct him to collect any information about Israel.

- 2- During our meeting with Mr. Abu Al-'Abbas, he requested to meet with your Excellency to discuss work related issue to help Iraq against the Zionist existence, and he [TC: Abu Al-'Abbas] is willing to do anything that we request from him.

Please review ...Advice ...with respect

Signature

Dari Hamud `Abdallah

The Office Director

Handwritten note:

[TC: illegible signature]

February 02

**Pages 14-15**

The Republic of Iraq

The Presidency of the Republic

The Arabian Liberation Movement Office

Date: July 23, 1998

To the Office Director, Mr. Tariq `Aziz

Subject: letter

- 1- We would like to inform you that the Palestinian Liberation Front Secretary, Mr. Muhammad Ahmad (Abu Al-'Abbas), left the country on April 25, 1998 heading to the occupied land; he met with Mr. Yasir `Arafat and other Palestinian leaders and discussed the latest development in Palestine. He returned to Baghdad on July 18, 1998.
- 2- On July 22, 1998, the Office Director met with Mr. Abu Al-'Abbas and presented him a letter addressed to your Excellency that includes three main issues (political, security and economical). These issues should be considered in order to obtain a clear understanding of the Palestinian situation especially the activities of the Palestinians Movement in Gaza. After spending two and half months in Gaza and meeting with the Palestinian leaders, Muhammad `Abass (Abu Mazin), Faisal Al-Husani, Sa'ib `Riqat, Sheik Mahmud Yasin and all the leaders form other parties and groups, Abu Al-'Abbas was able to clearly explain the reality of the situation in Palestine. He also met with members from the Arab Democratic Party including its leader `Abd-al-Wahab Al-Darawshah, and he visited all the Palestinian Security Agency centers and its main cadres.

Please review, and request a meeting with Abu Al-'Abbas to discuss this letter in depth ... your recommendations....with respect.

Signature

Akram `Umar Salih

Office Director

Handwritten note:

`Ali – July 23  
Talal – July 23

Previous	Query returned 52 of 927504 total documents. Displaying hit: 41	Next
		Request Upload
		Request Translation

Original Document Information

Document #: ISGQ-2004-00102338		Classification: [REDACTED]	
English Title: Correspondence within Iraqi Presidency-Arab Liberal Movement Bureau and Palestinian Liberation Front regarding presenting passports to secretary-general of the Palestinian Liberation Front and supporting them with money [REDACTED]			
Language: ARABIC			
Document Date: 19980331	Total Pages: 26	Inclusive Pages:	Oversized Pages:
Document Type: LETTER		Format: PAPER ORIGINAL	
Agency: DIA		Project: IRAQI FREEDOM	
Country Of Information: IRAQ			
Title:			
Country Of Origin:		Originators Classification: TOP SECRET	

Translation Information

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
ISGQ-2004-00102338-HT	[REDACTED]	FULL COMPLETED	DIA

Linked Documents

Original Document	ISGQ-2004-00102338
Translation	ISGQ-2004-00102338-HT

Related Document Numbers

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number	ISGQ-2004-00102338

Document Remarks

**ISGQ-2004-00102338** This 26-page file contains correspondence within Iraqi Presidency-Arab Liberal Movement Bureau and Palestinian Liberation Front regarding presenting passports to secretary-general of the Palestinian Liberation Front. The latest date is 31 March 1998. -Pages 2, 4, 6, 7, 21-25: Contain correspondence dated 31 March 1998, from the Iraqi Presidency-Arab Liberal Movement Bureau, to the deputy chief office regarding presenting passports to Mr. Muhammad 'Abbas Abu Al-'Abbas who is the secretary-general of the Palestinian Liberation Front, and his family. They are to visit Yasser 'Arafat. -Pages 3, 5 contain correspondence dated 22 December 1988, from the Revolutionary Command Council-Arab Liberal Movement Bureau and the intelligence service, to the director of the Intelligence Service regarding getting pr?cising information about the 2.5 million dollars given to Abu Al-'Abbas for camps provided by Libya. -Pages 8-19: Contain undated correspondence from the secretary-general of the Palestinian Liberation Front; Abu-al-'Abbas, to the Arab Liberal Movement Bureau Chief regarding his visit to Gaza. Abu-al-'Abbas speaks about the Palestinian status under the occupation of Israel, with concerns for the security and economics. -Pages 20: Contains correspondence dated 15 November 1997, from the Iraqi Presidency-Arab Liberal Movement Bureau to the Minister of Oil regarding giving the Palestinian Liberation Front (Abu Al-'Abbas Organization) different kinds of oil products. - Page 26: Contains an undated handwritten note that reads; Al-Qadhafi president of Libya gave the secretary-general of the Palestinian Liberation Front Abu Al-'Abbas, five Million US Dollars, and provided training camps and bases, in return of assassinating the Libyan Oppositions.

**Batch Information**

**Batch Number: 4049-3**

**Boxes in Batch: 238**

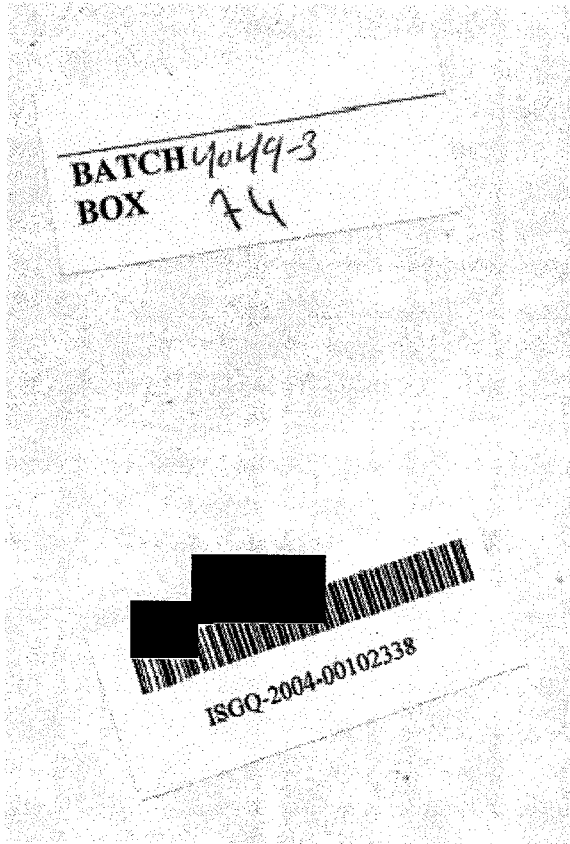
**Capture Information** Place of Capture: [REDACTED]

**Transmittal Information** Date/Time of Arrival: 20040222



ISGQ-2004-00102338

PAGE 1



PAGE 2

Revolutionary Command Council  
2663  
Arab Liberation Movements Office

58

Section (.....)

Mr. Office Deputy Director  
Honorable Intelligence Service Director  
Subject\ Information verification

According to your lordship's instructions in the memorandum dated 21 December, Abu Al-'Abbas was informed about the following; he pointed out that he had received a sum of 2.5 million dollars which were spent on the camps given to him in Libya and also spent additional sums on them.

He adds that he was never approached by the Libyans regarding the elimination of any Libyan opposition or any other matter except what he reported to your lordship after his first visit to Tripoli in response to a Libyan request.

He believes the sources of this information are Abu Iyad and Abu Al-Hawl or Fath elements involved in the Palestinian-Palestinian disputes and within the Fath movement with Abu 'Ammar.

Please review... With appreciation

File the dossier  
of Abu-al-'Abbas  
(Signature)  
09 January

Office Director

(Signature)  
(Illegible)

22

December 1988

I was informed that, according to estimates, Abu Al-'Abbas received a larger sum than the one confessed. Of course, he denies that but he is still suspect in that department.

(Signature)

22

December

PAGE 3

Revolutionary  
(SATTIS N. M)\ 4  
Command Council  
Intelligence Service  
Q3\ W4.1694  
Directorate 21 – Section 6  
1988



(Iraqi Intelligence Service Logo)

Top Secret

58 2664

Number (SATTIS

Date 18 December

Announcement

\ Honorable Arab Liberation Movements Office Interim Director

Enclosed is a copy of the side comment by the honorable Intelligence Service Director on the original letter sent to his lordship on 14 December 1988. Please review and note his lordship's side comment.. With appreciation.

(Signature)  
21<sup>st</sup> General  
Directorate Director

(1 – 1)  
Top Secret

**PAGE 4**

2665

C- Al-Qadhafi paid the sum of (5) million dollars to Abu Al-'Abbas in addition to giving him camp and base facilities in exchange for him eliminating several symbols of the Libyan opposition; he is putting pressure on him to speed up the execution.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Comrade 'Akil, the Memorandum.

(1 - 3)

PAGE 5

In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate



Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the  
Republic  
Arab Liberation  
Movements Office  
Number \ \ \ 70  
Date 31 March 1998

(Republic of Iraq Logo)

To \ General Security Directorate – Passports  
Service and Diplomatic

Subject \ Granting and stamping of two diplomatic passports

In its letter numbered 1\6\97\1146 (SATTs K) dated 11 March 1998, the Presidency of the Republic – Secretariat has agreed to grant Iraqi passports to both Palestinian citizens Muhammad Ahmad Fahad 'Abbas and his wife Rim Muhammad 'Abbas for the purpose of exempting them from travel fees as per the Presidential Palace's letter numbered 28501 and dated 19 October 1993. The aforementioned individual's borrowed name will be (Shawkat Salih Salman Mahmud)... with appreciation.

Attachments

\_\_\_\_\_ \  
2 information forms  
Ministry of Foreign Affairs letter

'Ali

(Signature)

30 March

Office Director

Talal  
31 March

(SATTs J) 30 \ 3

PAGE 6

Palestinian Liberation Front  
Liberation Front  
General Secretariat



Palestinian

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Palestinian Liberation Front Logo)

Number: ..... 1 .....

Date: .....

Comrade fighter: Honorable Arab Liberation Movements Office Director

Greetings from the Arab Nation,

First, I would like to present you with my warmest greetings. It is my duty to present you and your dear combatants in the political leadership with a live image of what we have gone through and seen at ground zero during our stay in Gaza for over two months during which we interacted in the field with all the sides involved in the Palestinian cause politically, popularly, economically and culturally.

In all frankness, I consider this field cohabitation important and beneficial for two reasons. The first reason is that it instilled in me a great conviction that there is a real opportunity for us to translate into action and apply the ideas of the combatant leadership in Iraq, especially in light of the historical initiative undertaken by Saddam Hussein the fighter in regards to liberating Jerusalem and Palestine. He undertook this initiative last year in June and reaffirmed it in his speech this current June; it includes a method and program to counter the plans and aims of the Zionist enemy in light of the current events. The second reason is that, personally, it gave me the opportunity to review the position more clearly, with more involvement in the center of Palestinian activity despite the fact that the time and right circumstances for me to remain longer were neither ripe nor achievable, even though such a presence is necessary now and then despite circumstances and obstacles \_ which is what I will do.

(TC: Continued on PAGE 7)

PAGE 7

Palestinian Liberation Front  
Liberation Front  
General Secretariat



Palestinian

(Palestinian Liberation Front Logo)

Number: ..... 2 .....

Date: .....

I will not dissimulate from you, my comrades, that the Zionist enemy's attempt to impeach me and arrest me at the border check point in XXX to forbid me from entering Gaza, my determination to enter, the way we countered the enemy's attempt and did not submit to his desires or threats and the mounting of tension from our side and the side of Palestinian security forces, all that had a great effect on the spirit of our people who greeted it with great relief. This situation which lasted over five hours ended with us imposing our will and conditions and entering Gaza in a manner which galvanized the populace around us and served in positive communication with all political sides which knew perfectly well that I was coming from Iraq and that meant a lot to them. It also facilitated the conducting of meetings and intense political debates with all the political powers and the various popular effectives of all convictions without exception. During that time, we were therefore an essential axis of all Palestinian popular and political activities, perhaps serving the national and patriotic position we believe in.

I will therefore briefly and in focus relate to you the live image in its three aspects; political, economic and security. In the current situation these aspects constitute the basis on the grounds of which we will rebuild and attempt to improve performance in the hope of introducing effective dialogues. We hope these will result in methods and programs bringing us nearer to achieving the goals towards which we strive and to answering the call of our combatant leader Saddam Hussein, translating into action his historical initiative concerning the Palestinian cause.

First – Political Aspect.

PAGE 8

Palestinian Liberation Front  
Liberation Front  
General Secretariat



Palestinian

(Palestinian Liberation Front Logo)

Number: ..... 3 .....

Date: .....

The title of the current crisis is the absence of future security for the peace process which has long been studied and presented to our people as the beginning of salvation. Both America and the Zionist enemy are governed by its course and exercise pressure to extract new Palestinian compromises that exceed by far what was agreed upon in Oslo and later on. This is the Palestinian leadership's situation for which it can't be envied: it can neither progress forward nor retrace its steps in addition to its problems resulting from intermittent confusion, weakness, impotence and despair. It has no alternative, solutions or answers that could convince anyone, especially people belittling and mocking the position of the authority and its constant compromises the last of which included agreeing to the American initiative and the 13% redeployment according to severe Israeli security conditions, along with other important matters.

The state of weakness and impotence is fuelled by Mr. Yassar Arafat's health condition, the political and economic crises, the American and Israeli pressure in addition to the wide distribution of allegiances and affiliations in several leadership commands between supporters of Israel and supporters of Jordan, these allegiances are the most effective due to their positions, relations and capacities. These factors have interacted and created unrest in addition to with administrative and organizational management weakness for the authority, along with the entailed corruption. Simultaneously, this has created a huge popular movement expressing itself politically to a certain degree, holding on to the national cause and looking for a national and patriotic alternative to the current state. In our evaluation, this is an essential point



PAGE 9

Palestinian Liberation Front  
Liberation Front  
General Secretariat



Palestinian

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Palestinian Liberation Front Logo)

Number: ..... 4 .....

Date: .....

requiring study, preparation and follow-up by all national powers without exception, including our Ba'th comrades inside Palestine, in order to avoid chaos and prevent anyone from falling into the evil Zionist trap, thus defeating all the accomplishments of the national combat.

We have sense an excessive pessimism among many of the national authority's commands, especially those directly involved in the negotiations, starting with Yassar Arafat and through Mahmud 'Abbas Nabil (Illegible) and Sa'ib 'Ariqat. Abu Mazin (TC; possibly the nickname of Mahmud 'Abbas) expressed his pessimism to me although he is the primary godfather of the negotiations, the Oslo Accord and all that followed it.

We also noticed that the interaction of the two crises, political and economic, has created other crises on the social, cultural, psychological and security levels, thus adding to the congestion and setting the whole situation for an explosion if no national cures or effective secret and responsible awareness are implemented.

It is my prevision that serious work in a national and patriotic program with minimum abilities will change the Autonomous Rule regions from a position which Zionists and Americans wish will weaken the national cause into a true barrage to improve fighting and confrontation and serve in getting closer to the achievement of goals towards defeating the enemy program.

Here, I would like to point out that Iraq, its fighting leader and its political leadership\_ despite the crises and hard situations and position which we (Illegible) inside Palestine\_ are respected and appreciated by the Palestinian people and most Palestinian leaderships, starting with Abu 'Ammar especially who was always intent on

PAGE 10

Palestinian Liberation Front  
Liberation Front  
General Secretariat



Palestinian

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Palestinian Liberation Front Logo)

Number:..... 5 .....

Date:.....

Expressing this love and respect in all my meetings with him; I have felt love for Iraq and its fighting leader especially more vividly on the popular level though all the people I have met. Questions always revolved around Iraq and its leader and his determination and brave stands for his principles. During the wide range of duties we performed on the occasion of the anniversary of the Palestinian Liberation Front, we felt that Iraq and its leader were in the conscience and mind of the Palestinian person and that the popularity and support we received on this occasion and its accompanying events and duties were essentially due to us having come from Iraq and being with Iraq.

While delivering the main speech in the central fair of the Palestinian Liberation Front which was attended by over five thousand persons representing all Palestinian political powers, there was much warm applause by the people and political detachments when we extended our greetings to (The guardian of the Nation, the leader Saddam Hussein and to Iraq, its determination and firmness). This usually doesn't happen on the Palestinian scene except when Iraq and the leader Saddam Hussein are mentioned.

During our meeting with them, all political powers from different movements were intent on sending letters of respect and appreciation in addition to the desire of visiting Iraq and establishing stronger relations with it.

During my stay in Gaza, I visited the Hamas Movement leader, Sheikh Ahamd Yasin, upon his request and after his return from his Gulf tour. He welcomed me with warmth and we had a long conversation regarding different interests and affairs. I would like to include his question (Why did Iraq refuse to welcome me) here along with my answer in the presence of over one hundred of his supporters (In my opinion, O great Sheikh, you went about in the wrong way to reach Baghdad; our Arab habits impose on us that the greatest of the people (TC: possibly Saddam Hussein) be visited first, while you wished to visit Baghdad after the Gulf and Kuwait.

Page 11:

Reference:.....6.....

Date:.....

And it's the meanest gates, this is one point, and the other is that we heard you directed a letter to Iraq upon a request of Kuwaiti presidents asking to unleash Kuwaiti prisoners of war and you considered it as a condition for visit, and this means to Iraqi people that you agree with issues pertaining to harming Iraq and justifying the siege on Iraq, is this possible, and why you didn't ask Kuwaiti presidents to unleash hundreds of detained Palestinians) he became confused and mumbled and pointing that he doesn't know that there was arrested Palestinians in Kuwait, witnesses from his side assured that there was arrested Palestinians- from political and security aspect- we made several meetings with delegates on behalf of our nation inside our occupied lands in 1948, and we had visitors from many delegates from many locations and many political, national, and Religious trends. I would like here to point at the visit of the brothers/ Arabian Democracy Party deputies- and religious trend which is Arabic bloc participating in the Israeli Cabinet through four members under chairmanship of Mr. 'Abd-al-Wahab Darawshih.

Their visit to us were carrying main aim which is passing on their regards to Saddam Hussein and the real leadership and their desire to visit Iraq with a delegation participated with -'Abd-al-Wahab Darawshih, Talab Al-Sa'igh, 'Abd-al-Malik Al-Dahash, Tawfiq Al-Khatib, All of them are Israeli Cabinet members ( they enjoy the kind of protection that would permit such a visit) .

The most important thing that we found supporting and enthusiasm in those people to Iraq and his freedom fighter, I would like to point at those people that there is no king of connection between them and any kind of Jews Parties and they always expressed their national stand inside their occupied home and a real supporters to Iraq in addition to leading activities

(TC: continued next page)

Page 12:



Reference:.....7.....

Date:.....

Inside occupied Palestine with Iraq and with different national occasions.

In my opinion there is no harm to evaluate their status and their role and to gather audiences and making several activities in 1948 places during the facing with America and search committees. I request kindly to study their plan to visit Baghdad in a substantive way. Knowledge that previously they visited Syria and Yemen, and they informed us that they are ready for any kind of political declaration Iraq sees is suitable.

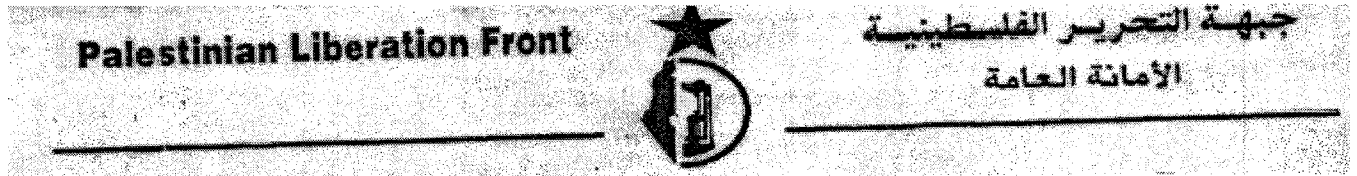
Secondly- Security Aspect:

While I was in Gaza I found a bigger domain for a better understanding the nature of the enemy and his programs either to Arabic Nation or to Iraq as considered the base of challenge and resistance for every Zionism plans, and I met all Palestinian security directorates and ministries and its main crews and I felt the same initial stand towards Iraq and also I felt attention on Iraq safety and security. In my opinion we all are committed to practical and serious thinking in a form to serve Iraq's security and his primary interests in one hand, in the other hand we can figure out more about the weakness point and strength point of the Zionist enemy, with all of his institutes and systems. There is a field to study many useful thoughts about this subject and to offer the covers to these thoughts through institutions and some sources to spend on it.

I can see that the current circumstances and givens inside Occupied Lands (TC: Occupied Lands mean Palestine) and inside the Zionist institutions are not impossible to penetrate or at least place it under a microscope

(TC: Continued next page)

Page 13:



Reference:.....8.....  
Date:.....

An I see it is necessary to work as a group to build a cover or more to secure the information flow and important analysis about the enemy and his plans, that means to establish information center to link us directly in a term to supply for the system all kind of financial and technical facilities.

There is one last point which is the necessity of serious thinking to penetrate the different Zionist institutions especially the security and military ones along with the economical, educational and social ones and analyze the strength and weak points of the enemy and also the potential targets and our future hits.

We can see in our Palestinian Liberation Front that the current facts is possibly to develop on the organization and audience, security level will participate in making things closer to us than we thought.

Rebuilding on our lands from the real practical sense will permit us the chance to develop our struggle on each standard and will prepare to us the chance to practice the struggle in many ways according to the plan will cover up from each struggle plans under our knowledge that the strife with the Zionist enemy is a existing strife, and all possibilities must be taken in consideration including the possibilities of current situation explosion or to continue our armed struggle.

Thirdly- Economic Aspect:

It is well-known that the economical and financial situation for the authority is tightly linked

(TC: Continued next page...)

Page 14:

**Palestinian Liberation Front**



جبهة التحرير الفلسطينية  
الامانة العامة

Reference:.....9.....

Date:.....

With what granted countries afford first, according to its known terms and conditions, and with the incomings and customs that is collected through Israeli government in most of it and usually delayed payment according Israeli political mood.

Daily citizen's incomings usually comes from two main sources, first- through working inside Israel and this is related to complicated terms and its influenced by security circumstances in addition to different risks such as the danger of Israeli penetrate on our workers.

Secondly, institutions and authority employees whom are about 135,000.00(one hundred thirty five thousand) distributed mainly on/ police, security, education and health / and it's a high percentage comparing with number of citizens. Most of those suffer from salary delay with addition to granted counties especially most of ministries suffer from cash liquidity and balances and a little bit from inflammation and bad management.

In addition to the previous two terms there is some other things that is connected with agricultural production or industrial or commercial production, all of these suffer from terms and blockade situations and heavy taxes and the tough competition for Israeli industrial people and commercial ones as for Paris Economical Agreement which is between authority and Israeli government to forbidden the Palestinian producers from any kind of goods protection.

In our decision for the complicated and tough current economical situation and after many meetings and conferences that he held with specialists in this issue

(TC: Continued next page...)

Page 15:

**Palestinian Liberation Front**



جبهة التحرير الفلسطينية  
الأمانة العامة

Reference:.....10.....

Date:.....

And in this official and national circuit, we found the best solution is to make anything that helps us to avoid depending on the Zionist economics that is destroying our national economic.

There are many thoughts and suggests achieving this object such as:

- To work on providing economical and commercial passageways to Arabic Homeland such as Iraq, so that economic and Commerce won't stay prisoners for enemy.
- Support and encourage establishing Palestinian and Arabian production institutions and corporations with Palestinian and Arabian basic materials.
- Facilitation of transporting Palestinian high expertise in all fields to Arabian market, here I would like to clarify the improvement of Palestinian agricultural techniques and the high level it reaches that competes the Israeli level in one hand, in the other hand the Israelis farm owners depend completely on the Palestinian techniques (there is a lot of Palestinian farm expertise are ready to transfer their experience and work in Iraq )
- Support different societies which have the political, social, educational and economical activities (None Government Organizations-NGOs) and encourage establishing new organizations serving the patriotic and nationalist program- cause all public activities which is inside authority controlled areas are done through NGOs that they are more than 600.

Important parts of these societies get good support from equal societies in America and Europe, Zionist authority are trying to penetrate these foreign societies in many ways.

(TC: Continued next page...)

Page 16:

**Palestinian Liberation Front**



جبهة التحرير الفلسطينية  
الامانة العامة

Reference:.....11.....

Date:.....

And it can be protected and supported and entrenchment through opening new channels between them and the same societies in Arabian land home or through official corporations that follows up and support the Palestinian national stand, all of whom we met they bet that Iraq will stand still in front of the siege, and they showed interest to open new channels to break down the siege and a hope in an Iraqi role to support their national stand which Iraq sees its necessary to support Palestinian national stand structure who is depending Arabian depth and to break down the political subordination to the Zionist economics. We passed on their regards to the leader of brother Iraq and they are all hoping to invite representatives on behalf to visit Baghdad and negotiate the thoughts and ideas and steps that is needed for Palestine and Iraq. And they requested to open a constant exhibition for Palestinian products in Iraq and not to exhibit only once in Baghdad International Exhibition.

The most important economical individual we found to fit in and to cooperate is Mr. Muhammad Al- Qaddurah-President of Businessmen Society in Gaza, and the president of Chamber of Commerce /cousin of Mr. Yasir Arafat/ and he suggested to invite an advent of businessmen under his leadership.

The most official important individual is Mr. Muhammad Zuhdi Al-Nashashibi a member of Executive Committee and the financial minister, and he carry out positive thoughts and ideas about the possibility of combined cooperation, and he is one of the well-known and famous individual that loves Iraq in Palestine since too long.

In addition to the economical field there are many fields to be mentioned.

(TC: Continued next page...)



Page 17:

**Palestinian Liberation Front**



جبهة التحرير الفلسطينية  
الأمانة العامة

Reference:.....12.....

Date:.....

Dear comrade:

This was a full detailed gist and we wrote only what we saw it's important to be mentioned, hoping to be under your concerns and your subjective study and to clarify the suffer what all the meaning it could carry, also hoping to organize what the great Iraq can do to put aside our sufferers and the serious sharing to rescue Jerusalem and Palestine through the efforts of Iraq and Palestine Mujahidin (TC: Freedom Fighters).

I say this in a modest that when we will do our extra efforts in this path we will be doing a great step towards the right direction to translate the leader's letter of Al-Mujahidin Saddam Hussein towards his nation and Palestine.

In the same time we are hoping that Iraq studies the ways to support his coalition and colleges at the Palestinian Liberation Front and to plan efficiently to run our struggle program.

Finally I hope to have the honor to meet you and your struggler colleges who's directly concerned with the national work o explain the situation from all profiles and to discuss the ideas that were mentioned in this letter.

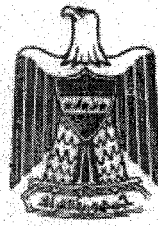
God beyond our meaning...

Comrade  
General Secretary of Palestinian  
Liberation Front  
Muhammad 'Abbas/ Abu-al-'Abbas (TC:  
Alias)

Page 18:

In The Name of God, Most Gracious, Most Merciful

Iraq Republic  
Presidency of the Republic  
Arab Liberation Movement Bureau  
Reference / / /253  
Date 15 /November/ 1997



To/ Ministry of Oil- Minister Bureau  
Subject/ Preparation

Kindly prepare Palestinian Liberation Front (Abu-al-'Abbas Organization) with the below mentioned quantities of oil products for their necessary needs under these circumstances to allow Liberation Bureau's and special camp to use it, and we authorize Mr. Muhammad Sulayman Hayyani to receive it in exchange for cost.

Kindly advised.... With regards

(Signature)

Office Director

Talal

15/11

- 1- 35,000.00(thirty five thousand) liter of Benzene.
- 2- 10,000.00(ten thousand) Liter of with oil.
- 3- 10,000.00(ten thousand) Liter of Kerosene

(TC: Below is handwritten)

Honorable Mr. Director

Abu-al-Huda contact us (TC: By phone) the director of Movement Bureau and clarify to us that the General Institute for Distributing Oil Products requested for approval of Mr. Minister of Oil to exchange the above mentioned oil products.

Kindly promote this letter....With regards

(Signature)

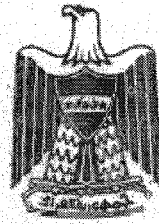
(SATTS M). (SATTS :) 1

15 /November/ 1997

Page 19:

In The Name of God, Most Gracious, Most Merciful

Iraq Republic  
Presidency of the Republic  
Arab Liberation Movement Bureau  
Reference 180/ 01 /43  
Date 19 /May/ 1997



(Urgent and Secret)

Presidency of the Republic/ Secretary  
Subject: Passports

- 1) Palestinian Liberation Front requested to issue a couple of Iraqi Diplomatic Passports which was granted to Mr. (Abd-al-Qadir Muhammad Mahdi) the nick name of the Palestinian Mr. Muhammad Ahmad Fahad 'Abbas (Abu-al-'Abbas) the General Secretary of Palestinian Liberation Front and his Palestinian wife Rim Rifat Sudqi Al-Nimir.
- 2) When issuing the passports, immigration directorate should switch the diplomatic passports according to the instructions that carry the letter (SATTS M).
- 3) Presidential Office instructions with its letter 24791 in 28 October 1996 regarding treatment method with the Palestinian Authority and Palestinians that the (article 2(SATTS J) mentioned not to extension or renew the Iraqi Diplomatic Passport or the regular one which was granted to Palestinian when it expires if he get a Palestinian passport after that.

Mr. Abu-al-'Abbas entered the Palestinian lands and attended National Palestinian Council meetings which was held in Gaza during 22-25 April 1996 and met Mr. Yasir 'Arafat the president of Palestine and he was assigned as a member in the highness Committee which supervise the Palestinian- Zionism negotiations and Abu-'Ammar requested in indirect way Abu-al-'Abbas to be his counselor in National Security, but he is staying in Iraq since long time.

Therefore, kindly renew Abu-al-'Abbas and his wife passports with his nick name as he is the General Secretary of Palestinian Liberation Front.

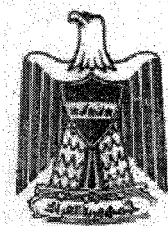
Kindly Advise and guide... With Regards.

(Signature)  
Tariq 'Aziz  
Arab Liberation Movement Bureau Incharge  
19 May 1997

Page 20:

In The Name of God, Most Gracious, Most Merciful

Iraq Republic  
Presidency of the Republic  
Arab Liberation Movement Bureau  
Reference / /42  
Date 15 /May/ 1997



(Urgent and Secret)

Mr. Bureau Incharge  
Honorable Mr. Tariq 'Aziz  
Subject: Passports

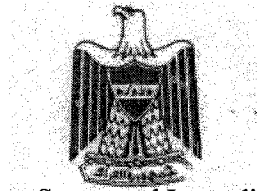
(TC: Below is handwritten)  
Yes... Te be written to Guards  
(Signature)  
15/05

- 1) Palestinian Liberation Front requested to issue a couple of Iraqi Diplomatic Passports which was granted to Mr. (Abd-al-Qadir Muhammad Mahdi) the nick name of the Palestinian Mr. Muhammad Ahmad Fahad 'Abbas (Abu-al-'Abbas) the General Secretary of Palestinian Liberation Front and his Palestinian wife Rim Rif'at Sudqi Al-Nimir.
- 2) When issuing the passports, immigration directorate should switch the diplomatic passports according to the instructions that carry the letter (SATTs M).
- 3) Presidential Office instructions with its letter 24791 in 28 October 1996 regarding treatment method with the Palestinian Authority and Palestinians that the (article 2(SATTs J) mentioned (not to extension or renew the Iraqi Diplomatic Passport or the regular one which was granted to Palestinian when it expires if he get a Palestinian passport after that.)

(1-2)

Page 21:

In The Name of God, Most Compassionate, Most Merciful



Secret and Immediate

The Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Arab Liberation Movement Office  
Number/ / /  
Date / /19

4. Mr. Abu-al-'Abbas has entered the Palestinian National Authority's lands and attended the meetings of the Palestinian National council which were held in the Gaza strip from 22-25 April 1996. He also met Mr. Yasir 'Arafat, president of the Palestinian state and appointed him as a member of the supreme supervisory council of the Palestinian-Israeli negotiations. Abu 'Ammar also asked Abu-al-'Abbas indirectly to become the Palestinian national security counselor.

Please proceed with examination, and we suggest writing to the administrative office of the presidency with our opinion regarding the approval for the renewal of the passport of Abu-al-'Abbas and his wife with his fake name due to his position as the General Secretary of the front... With utmost regards.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Akram 'Umar Salih', enclosed within a large, hand-drawn oval.

Akram 'Umar Salih  
Director of Office

Page 22:

In The Name of God, Most Compassionate, Most Merciful



The Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Arab Liberation Movement Office  
Number/Section 1/Division 1 / 1  
Date 4 / January /1998

Esteemed Mr. Deputy Office Supervisor

Subject/ Granting of Passports

1. During our meeting with Mr. Muhammad 'Abbas Abu-al-'Abbas, General Secretary of the Palestinian Liberation Front (PLF), he requested that he and his wife be granted regular Iraqi passports for the purpose of travel outside of the country during the month of Ramadan instead of their Iraqi diplomatic passports whose renewal has not been cleared by the president lately.
2. Due to the favored relationship with the PLF and the front's good stands with Iraq through comrade Abu-al-'Abbas we see that granting him and his wife the passport will fall within this relationship and its general positive effect on the front; and not granting him the passport might be interpreted as a negative attitude from Iraq towards Mr. 'Abbas and his organization.

Please proceed with examination and we await your order regarding the granting of regular Iraqi passports to himself and his wife, all according to the jurisdictions of your eminence...with regards.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'Akram 'Umar Salih', enclosed within a hand-drawn oval.

Akram 'Umar Salih  
Director of the Office

(Illegible)  
with you

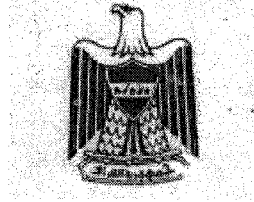
A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'K.!', written in a cursive style.

4/ January

Page 23:

Abu-al-'Abbas

In The Name of God, Most Compassionate, Most Merciful



The Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Arab Liberation Movement Office  
Number/Section 1/Division 1 / 2  
Date 28 / January /1998

Esteemed Mr. Deputy Office Supervisor

Subject/ Granting of Passports

Agreed, to be  
written again  
to the  
Presidency

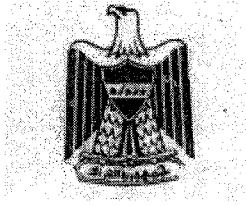
28/ January

1. During our meeting with Mr. Muhammad 'Abbas Abu-al-'Abbas, General Secretary of the PLF, he requested that he and his wife be granted regular Iraqi passports for the purpose of travel outside of the country to meet Mr. Yasir 'Arafat, president of the state of Palestine, discuss with him the latest developments of the Palestinian issue on the Arab and international scales and to discuss with him the organizational and financial situation of the front.
2. We have previously discussed with the secretary of the office of the presidency the renewal of the two diplomatic passports granted to Abu-al-'Abbas and his wife, and the exalted presidency has recommended (Subject Preservation) in accordance to their official letter 1/6/97/6804/K on 21/November/1997.
3. Due to the favored relationship with the PLF and the front's good stands with Iraq through comrade Abu-al-'Abbas see that granting him and his wife the passport will fall within this relationship and its general positive effect on the front;...

(1-2)

Page 24:

In The Name of God, Most Compassionate, Most Merciful



The Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Arab Liberation Movement Office  
Number/ / /  
Date / /19

...and that not granting him the passport might be interpreted as a negative attitude from Iraq towards Mr. 'Abbas and his organization, knowing that Iraq has embraced Abu-al-'Abbas since the year 1986.  
For proceeding with examination, and we recommend granting him and his wife regular Iraqi passports or renewing their political passports...your recommendation...with regards.



Akram 'Umar Salih  
Director of the Office

(2-2)

(SATTS J) /28/1



Page 25:

In The Name of God, Most Compassionate, Most Merciful  
Abu-al-'Abbas



The Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Arab Liberation Movement Office  
Number/ / / 3  
Date 2/February/1998

To / The Administrative Office of the Presidency

Subject / Granting of Passports

1. During our meeting with Mr. Muhammad 'Abbas Abu-al-'Abbas, General Secretary of the PLF, he requested that he and his wife be granted regular Iraqi passports for the purpose of travel outside of the country to meet Mr. Yasir 'Arafat, president of the state of Palestine and discuss with him the latest developments of the Palestinian issue on the Arab and international scales and to discuss with him the organizational and financial situation of the front.
2. We have previously discussed with the secretary of the office of the presidency the renewal of the two diplomatic passports granted to Abu-al-'Abbas and his wife, and the exalted presidency has recommended (Subject Preservation) in accordance to their official letter 1/6/97/6804/K on 21/November/1997.
3. Due to the favored relationship with the PLF and the front's good stands with Iraq through comrade Abu-al-'Abbas see that granting him and his wife the passport will fall within this relationship and its general positive effect on the front;...

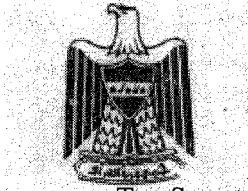
(1-2)

Top Secret

---

Page 26:

In The Name of God, Most Compassionate, Most Merciful



Top Secret

The Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Arab Liberation Movement Office  
Number/ / /  
Date / /19

...and that not granting them the passports could be interpreted as a negative attitude from Iraq towards Mr. 'Abbas and his organization, knowing that Iraq has embraced Abu-al-'Abbas and his organization since 1986.

For proceeding with examination, and we recommend granting him and his wife regular Iraqi passports or renewing their political passports.

Your recommendation...with utmost regards.

Akram 28/ January

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'Tariq 'Aziz', written over a faint circular stamp.

Tariq 'Aziz  
Supervisor of Arab Liberation Movements Office  
31/ January

(2-2)

Top Secret

---

Previous

Next

Query returned 52 of 927504 total documents.  
 Displaying hit: 42

Request Upload

Request Translation

Original Document Information

Document #: ISGQ-2005-00017130		Classification: [REDACTED]	
English Title: Information About Groups Aimed to Attack American Interests in the Gulf Region dated between 1997 and 2002 [REDACTED]			
Language: ARABIC			
Document Date: 20020406	Total Pages: 153	Inclusive Pages:	Oversized Pages:
Document Type: LETTER		Format: PAPER ORIGINAL	
Agency: DIA		Project: IRAQI FREEDOM	
Country Of Information: IRAQ			
Title:			
Country Of Origin:		Originators Classification: TOP SECRET	

Translation Information

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
ISGQ-2005-00017130-HT-DHM2A	[REDACTED]	<u>PARTIAL</u> <u>COMPLETED</u>	DIA
ISGQ-2005-00017130-HT-NVTC	[REDACTED]	<u>PARTIAL</u> <u>COMPLETED</u>	NVTC

Linked Documents

Original Document	<u>ISGQ-2005-00017130</u>
Translation	<u>ISGQ-2005-00017130-HT-DHM2A</u>
Translation	<u>ISGQ-2005-00017130-HT-NVTC</u>

Related Document Numbers

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number	ISGQ-2005-00017130

Keyword Categories

Keywords

INTELLIGENCE PAPERS

**Document Remarks**

[REDACTED] This 153-page file contains reports within the Iraqi Intelligence Service (IIS) dated between 1997 and 2002 about some Islamic groups in Kuwait and Gulf countries. Pages 2-29 contain reports between the Iraqi Intelligence Service (IIS) and the Iraqi embassies in Muscat, Doha, Islamabad and Manama, dated in 1997 and 1998 about the Iranian activities in the Gulf countries and the Iranian support to the Shiites in Saudi Arabia and Bahrain. Pages 30-79 contain various reports dated between 1997 and 2002 within the Iraqi Intelligence Service (IIS) about the Islamic Groups and charities, their influences in Kuwait, specifically the Salafiyyah Movement (TC: "Salafiyyah" means the group that adheres to the rules and teachings of the ancestor Muslims and restricted to the Holy Koran and the traditions of Prophet Muhammad). Pages 80-84 contain a memo within the Iraqi Intelligence Service (IIS) dated 8 October 2001 including information taken from the radio on Al-Qa'idah spokesman Sulayman Abu-Ghayth and news articles about this man who is wanted by the Kuwaiti authorities. Pages 85-88 contain reports from the Iraqi Embassies in Bahrain and Abu Dhabi dated in January and February 2002 about the Kuwaiti efforts to follow up donation money collected by Islamic Groups. Pages 89-112, 142-153 contain various reports within the Iraqi Intelligence Service (IIS) dated in 2001 about information on a Kuwaiti Shiite group named "Jaysh Muhammad Organization" and Al-Jihad Organization. The reports stated that the objectives of these two groups are to attack the American interests in the region. Pages 113-127 contain memos between the Iraqi Embassy in Dubai and the Iraqi Intelligence Service (IIS) dated between November 2000 and March 2001 about a Bahraini man named Mashhur Musa Al-'Anzi and surnamed as "Abu-Muhammad". He met with the Iraqi Embassy in Dubai and informed them that he is a representative of a group named "Jund Allah Al-Mukhlisin wa Jaysh Muhammad Al-Amin". The objective of this group is to attack the American interests in the Gulf region and to help in lifting sanctions on Iraq. Pages 128-141 contain a memo from the Iraqi Embassy in Bahrain that was sent to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs about activities in Bahrain to boycott the American and Jewish products. These pages also contain a list of the American products and its local alternatives.

**Batch Information**

**Batch Number: 4334-3**

**Boxes in Batch: 1**

**Capture Information** Capturing Unit:C CO, 91st ENGR BN, 2nd BCT, 1st CAV Date/Time of Capture:20041129 Place of Capture:50 Al-Kadah St. (Justice Province), Baghdad  
 Coordinates:38SMB365881

**Transmittal Information** Transporting Unit:CMPC-B Date/Time of Arrival:20041129

U//FOUO

ISGO-2005-00017130-HT-NVTC (partial translation: pages 30-79; 89-112; 142-153)

page 30

Headquarters of the Republic  
Intelligence Organization

To: Mr. M.Sh3  
Subject: Kuwaiti Islamic Force

Further to your telephone conversation of 19/11/1997 regarding what we have available about the Kuwaiti Religious movements, we like to present the following:

1. We are pursuing the Kuwaiti Islamic movements. We have previously completed a study on the subject that was sent to your respectable headquarters with our letter 2285 of 14/2/1995. The study contained:
  - a. The cell of the organization, the names of its leaders and the spread of its force in Kuwaiti arena; as well as related connections.
  - b. The most distinct activity of this force is that it is supported by the Shiite, Sunni and Salafis movements at both the Government and the public levels inside Kuwait.
  - c. Future objectives of this force in Kuwait are to make political and social changes, and influence (impact) foreign policy.
  - d. How can the country [Iraq] take advantage of this force, by reorganizing it and become effective in Kuwait?
2. Please find enclosed the complete study and its proposed priorities.

Please be informed of the above, favor us with your reply to M 4/77, and note that we continue to follow up the subject.

Ar, Qaf  
Signed  
29/11/1997

A note written on the margin by the [supervisor], "It is necessary to follow up the movement of this force and establish connections with some of its elements, according to the priorities, and keep me informed, please."

page 31

Coordinate with Mr. RQ1 and do what is necessary about the details contained in the margin. Signed 24/11

page 32

To: The Respected Mr. MA  
Subject: Circular

With reference to circular M1/7/3/3383 dated 1/11/1997 regarding the relationship with the religious movement, we like to explain the following:

1. No information is available in Sections 2, 3 and 4 about the relationship with the religious movement according to the working arena.
2. The Kuwaiti arena was influenced by the Islamic wave that spread throughout the Middle East calling for the adoption of Islamic Jurisprudence (Sharite), but that had limited impact. This force presented an opportunity for some foreign parties to influence the Kuwaiti community by these trends. We are required to study the possibility of Iraq to invest in these Islamic trends in Kuwait by reorganizing and influence this arena.
  - a. The Islamic trends in Kuwait.
  - b. Islamic coalition (the Shiites)
  - c. Islamic Constitutional Movement (Muslim Brothers)
  - d. Islamic Public Gathering (Salafis)
3. In spite of the negativity of this force towards Iraq, there are still some endeavors with Dr. Hassan Howaidi of the Muslim Brothers in Syria, to provide safe contacts with some of these Islamic trends in Kuwait.

The question is still being followed up. Your instructions will be welcome, with appreciation.

Abdul Kareem Ali Gabr  
Manager, Arab Gulf Section  
--/11/1997

Note in the margin by supervisor, "Is this all we have about the religious movement? What are their foreign effect, and the political impact in Kuwait? Keep me informed."  
Signed, 19/11/1997

page 33

Headquarters of the Republic  
Intelligence Organization

TOP SECRET

5/11/1997

M4/7/3

To: The Respectable International Managers

Your message number 542 dated 6/10/1997.

1. The respectable head of the organization has give the following instructions regarding the relationship with the religious movements:

“From the presentation, it is noticed that there are two levels of relationship or knowledge which need to be activated, to avoid stagnation or discontinuity with contact. Both cases need to be enriched, either by meetings, visits or the change of the style of relationship to ensure effectiveness. Each of you is required to explain his strategy.”

2. The respectable Mr. M. Ein M4 is assigned to work accordingly and present the proposed action plan.

Please be informed and notify us as soon as possible.

Signed

M.M4/7

4/11/1997

A note written on the margin by the [supervisor], “Your data is requested about the Religious Movements which has connections with us and the proposed plans to continue the contact with them. Please give this matter your immediate attention.

\_page 34

Headquarters of the Republic  
Intelligence Organization

To: Mr. R. Qaf2

Reference circular M4/7/3 number 3383 dated 4/11/1997 regarding whether we have any information regarding having any contacts with religious movements in the scope of our work, please be advised that we do not have any relationship or contacts with the religious movements in the State of United Arab Emirates.

Signed: Taleb Rabei  
5/11/1997

\_page 35

Draft

The Kuwaiti arena was influenced by the Islamic wave that spread throughout the Middle East calling for the adoption of Islamic Jurisprudence (Sharite), but that had limited impact. This force presented an opportunity for some foreign parties to influence the Kuwaiti community by these trends. We are required to study the possibility of Iraq to invest in these Islamic trends in Kuwait by reorganizing and influence this arena.

- a. The Islamic trends in Kuwait.
- b. Islamic coalition (the Shiites)
- c. Islamic Constitutional Movement (Muslim Brothers)
- d. Islamic Public Gathering (Salafis)

In spite of the negativity of this force towards Iraq, there are still some endeavors with Dr. Hassan Howaidi of the Muslim Brothers in Syria, to provide safe contacts with some of these Islamic trends in Kuwait.

\_page 36

Title of a file folder:

Muslims in Syria  
Follow-up continues

\_page 37

Headquarters of the Republic  
Intelligence Organization

To: The Respectable Mr. M.Sh3  
Subject: The Kuwaiti Islamic Force

Around the above subject, we wish to comment as follows:

1. Our report about the Islamic trends in Kuwait was previously presented which contained our endeavors to contact some of these trends (Attachment 1)
2. We propose, contrary to what has been presented, the following:
  - a. Call D1/1 to find out the results of his contact with Dr. Hassan Howaidi regarding the Kuwaiti Islamic force.



- b. Take advantage of the entry of the Kuwaiti Naguib Al Halifi (illegible), upon his invitation to attend the Committee for Rightful Owners, to question him on what happened to his assignment by Mr. Taleb Rabei.

Please be informed. With appreciation.

Signed, 21/2/1995

\_page 38

Headquarters of the Republic  
Intelligence Organization

To: M.Sh3  
Subject: The Islamic Force in Kuwait

Regarding the above subject, we like to inform you of the following:

1. With reference to your telephone conversation dated 21/2/1995, we have coordinated with Mr. (illegible) ...has been assigned to provide us with the telephone numbers of this movement (Muslim Brothers).....Mr. Riyadh assured us that he had agreed to meet them after the Eid Al Fitr [following the month of Ramadan].
2. Please keep us informed of the day of your movement.

We await your commands, with appreciation.

Signed  
Kuwait Section  
3/2/1995

Signed  
Kuwaiti Section Chief  
25/2/1995.

\_page 39 and 40

EMBASSY OF  
REPUBLIC OF IRAQ  
MUSCAT

No. 19  
Date: 7/1/2002

To: The Ministry of Foreign Affairs B/T/M/2/15/3/1  
Subject: The Salafis Movement in Kuwait

Your message 218 dated 11/7/2001.

Following is the information we have available about the above movement:

1. The Salafis movement in Kuwait was formed like any religious movement in the Islamic World, which is a political organization well versed in politics in Kuwait. And has an effective role in the parliamentary life. Its factors are spread all over government establishments. They have a great number of scholars we are divided in two:

The first group is extremists and they include Sheikh Ahmed El Kattan, Sheikh Walid Titaei, Dr. Abdul Aziz Al Nassar, Dr. Abdul Hamid Al Bilali, and the Deputy Chief of the National Council Ahmed Al Deag.

The second group is moderates and includes Minister of Justice Ahmed Baqer, most distinguished in the Salafis trend, and Dr. Tarek Ahmed Al Sowaidan and Professor Moeed Ahmed Al Asbahi.

2. All these have differences with the Kuwaiti Government as follows:
  - a. Work towards forbidding alcohol in Kuwait, and not broadcasting programs that violate the Islamic Sharite [Jurisprudence].
  - b. Work towards getting rid of night clubs [cabaret] which are widespread in Kuwait.
  - c. Segregation of sex in university education [keeping the boys separate from the girls].
  - d. Refusal to privatize several government projects.
  - e. Work toward the elimination of administrative corruption and bribery.
  - f. Limit the fictitious armament contracts.
  - g. The interrogation of Ministers and responsible individuals for the violations that take place in their organizations.
  - h. They contradict the government in keeping the United States on their land.

Please be informed of the above, with appreciation.

Signed  
M/A/B/T/M/2  
7/1/2002

\_page 41

In the name of Allah, the most Merciful, the Most Beneficiary  
**MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS**  
Research & Analysis of Information Administration

SECRET

Number: M/WAW14/3/1/346

Date: 8/10/2001  
To: Embassy of the Republic of Iraq in Muscat  
Cc: Bahrain  
Cc: Sana'a  
Cc: Al Doha  
Subject: Request information

We confirm our message 218 of 11/7/2001 and request a reply by next mail definitely.

With appreciation.

Signed  
R.D.F.T.M/2  
27/10/2001

\_page 42

EMBASSY  
OF THE REPUBLIC OF IRAQ  
SANA'A  
-----

SECRET

Number: D/3/1/817  
Date: 9/12/2001  
To: Ministry of Foreign Affairs,  
Research & Analysis of Information Administration/2  
Subject: Requesting Information

Reference headquarters letter 346 of 28/10/2001. We completed the task of sending you a reply per letter 798 on 22/11/2001.

Please be notified, with deep appreciation.

Signed  
M/D/B/T/M  
9/12/2001

\_page 43

EMBASSY

OF THE REPUBLIC OF IRAQ  
SANA'A  
-----

SECRET

Number: D/3/1/798  
Date: 22/11/2001  
To: Ministry of Foreign Affairs,  
Research & Analysis of Information Administration/2  
Subject: Requesting Information

Reference headquarters letter 218 in 11/7/2001, we have assigned one of our informers and a number of our connections to execute the instructions contained in your letter. We have not discovered any information until now about the Salafis movement in Kuwait. We will inform you immediately once this information becomes available to us.

Please be informed of the above, and we extend our appreciation.

Signed  
M.R.B.T./2  
22/11/2001

\_page 44

In the name of Allah, the most Merciful, the Most Beneficiary  
**MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS**  
Research & Analysis of Information Administration

SECRET

Number: 4/1/3/1/218  
Date: 11/7/2001  
To: Embassy of the Republic of Iraq in Al Doha  
Cc: Bahrain  
Cc: Sana'a  
Cc: Muscat  
Subject: Requesting information

We confirm our letter 263 dated 11/12/2000, requesting that you provide us with detailed information about the Salafis' movement in Kuwait and its most distinguished leaders.

Please pursue this matter with your utmost attention. We extend our appreciation.

R.D.B.T.M/2  
11/7/2001

page 45

Model Message

Number: 385/3/1/1  
Date: 2/1/2001

From: The Intelligence  
To: Rabat

Your detailed information about the Kuwaiti Hakem Al Meteiry, the Secretary General of the Salafis' movement in Kuwait, code name Manar. Since he is a religious personality, you need to gather information about him. Please let us know.

Signed  
Position: Alef M.Ein.M4  
31/12/2000

page 46

In the name of Allah,  
The most Merciful, the Most Beneficiary

To: The respectable Mr. M.D1  
Subject: Gathering Information

1. Reference letter 321 dated 20/11/2000 of Rabat Station. This letter indicated that code name 'Manar' can establish contact with the Deputy Dean of the International University of Islamic Science in Kuwait. Since 'Manar' is the representative of the International University of Islamic Science in Morocco, it is possible that he can provide information about Hakem Al Meteiry, the new Secretary General of the Salafis' movement in Kuwait and identify the religious leaders [personalities] in Kuwait.
2. In the light of the aforementioned, we suggest you circulate the letter prepared for this purpose.

Please be informed of the above. We await your instructions and extend our appreciation.

Manager, Arab Gulf Section  
31/12/2000

\_page 47

In the name of Allah,  
The most Merciful, the Most Beneficiary

Embassy of the Republic of Iraq  
Rabat

Number: 321  
Date: 29/11/2000  
To: Ministry of Foreign Affairs,  
Office of the Minister D.B.T.M/2 R1/3  
Subject: Code name 'Manar'

Reference our letter 294 dated 10/9/2000, we have directed the above informer to start a channel of communication with the Deputy Dean of the International University for Islamic Science in Kuwait. Manar sent a message to the deputy dean for this purpose to establish his reaction so we can benefit from his visit to Kuwait.

This has taken place already and we enclose a copy of the message that was sent by the informer to the Kuwaiti Badr Helal Al Shamari, in accordance to what we have required.

Please be informed of the above. We will continue our follow up and keep you posted.

Signed  
R.D.B.T.M/2

\_page 48

SALA PRESS AGENCY  
59 Al Qods Street, Sala, Morocco

Brother the Honorable Professor Dr. Badr Al Shamari  
P. O. Box 23371, Kuwait

Peace be upon you [Salam Alaykom]:

It gives me pleasure to write you after finding your personal address from the International University of Islamic Science in London, which I in represent in Morocco, and you represent in the State of Kuwait. The purpose of this letter is to establish a connection between us and open the door to know each other for discussions, exchange of views and visits.

I am not going to be lengthy in my first letter, hoping to receive a reply. I am attaching a brief personal card with this letter. Peace be upon you.

Abdul Nabi Al Sharat  
Representative of the International  
University of Islamic Science in Morocco  
Manager, Sala Press Agency

\_page 49 to 53

[This is a five (5) page letter but the page numbers do not reflect the sequence of the letter, this is why I preferred to write them as one group.]

Headquarters of the Republic  
Intelligence Organization

To: The respectable R.Q1  
Subject: A study around the Islamic Activities in Kuwait

Reference is made to the letter 217 dated 1/1/1997 and its enclosure on the study of Islamic trends in Kuwait which was provided to them by the Palestinian source [informer] D3 Abu Gamil from Abu Al Tayeb group which discussed the Islamic trends in Kuwait and its objectives as follows:

1. **The Constitutional Islamic Movement:**  
This is the main Islamic structure in Kuwait similar to the Muslim Brothers Movement. This has groups of dedicated Islamic leaders in Kuwait which represents a strong opposition to the regime before 1990.  
  
Objectives:
  - a. The movement stands against the Shiite presence inside the Kuwaiti community.
  - b. Requiring the government to open up to the Arab Islamic Gulf.
  - c. Create public condition [environment] calling for establishing a 100,000 man military group inside the Kuwaiti community in coordination with the countries of the Damascus Declaration.

Most distinguished leaders:

- Ismail El Shatbi
- Aloush Al Meteiry
- Abbas Menawer
- Shareh El Agami

2. **Islamic Public Gathering (Salafis)**  
-One of the groups nearest to the government. The government supports it to confront the Shiite extension. The group tries to circulate amongst the Sunnis that the Shiite faith contains several fallacies [sophism].

Objectives:

- a. Demand the return of Arab groups that left Kuwait in 1990 and the substitution of foreign labor with Arab individuals.
- b. Open a new page for relationship with Arab countries.
- c. Work towards establishing a civil and military industrial base, to reduce the dependence on other countries.

Sources of financing:

This group is financed by some of the rich Kuwaitis who support the Salafis and the Sufis.

Most distinguished leaders:

- Khaled Al Ouda
- Ahmed Al Nahar
- Mofreh Al Moternei

3. National Islamic Coalition:

The most important Islamic force in Kuwait. It is the most organized in the Gulf and supports the same ideology and principles as Iranian regime.

Objectives:

- a. Relationship between Kuwait and Iran must have special objectives.
- b. Demanding that the government should be Islamic in nature. There should be no difference between Islam and politics.
- c. Establish a semi-military to work against the United States presence in Kuwait.

The position of the Government towards the Coalition:

- a. The government is closely controlling [surveillance] the activities of this religious coalition and their connection with Iran, for fear of the following reasons:

First: The presence of a large community in Kuwait who are Shiites.

Second: The presence of Shiite leaders in the Gulf States (Saudi Arabia, Qatar, Oman, and Bahrain), as well as influential personalities in Kuwait.

Third: The fear of Kuwait that their provocation can lead to a Shiite revolution.

- b. The government tries to please the Shiite force from time to time by allowing them some political and religious expression. They do not oppose their activities to guarantee good relationship with Iran in spite the Iranian presentations.



4. Opinion and comments:  
Because this study is recent and updated, it has been included in our database.

Please be informed of the above. We extend our deepest appreciation.

Signed  
Maged Khaled Negres  
7/1/1998  
\_page 54

From: Intelligence Number: Q263  
To: Bahrain, Muscat, Sana'a Date: 11/12/

Your detailed information about the Kuwaiti Hakem Al Meteiry, the new Secretary General of the Salafis movement in Kuwait, please keep us informed.

Signed:  
Position: Alef.M.Ein.M4

\_page 55

In the name of Allah,  
The most Merciful, the Most Beneficiary

To: Mr. The Respectable M.D1  
Subject: Salafis in Kuwait

Reference your letter dated 27/11/2000 we like to indicate the following:

1. Here is a historical summary of the start of the movement in Kuwait:
  - a. The Salafis movement is an extension of the Wahabis movement which appeared in Najd. It entered Kuwait in the early sixties of the past century in the form of cells in the region of the Seteen (Qadseyah and Keefan) and used the Mosques to practice its activity.
  - b. The movement was known by (Salafis House) and its headquarters was centered in the capital city of Kuwait all through the sixties.
  - c. The movement joined a group of all Kuwaitis with Islamic Sunnis orientation and was called The Social Reform Society during the seventies.

- d. In 1981 this movement became independent and was declared a society subject to the supervision of the Kuwaiti Ministry of Labor and Social Affairs. As such, it was recognized as a (Society for Restoration of Islamic Heritage).
- e. After the 1990 incidents, the Society was renamed "The Islamic Public Assembly", with a membership reaching 500.

\_page 56

- f. In 1996 this movement split amongst the following designations:

First: "Youth for the call for the Salafis" Its most distinguished founder is Dr. Waleed Al Tabatyani, currently a member of the National Council of Kuwait.

Second: "Society for the Restoration of Islamic Heritage" Its most distinguished founder is Khaled Al Sultan, a former member of the National Council.

Third: "Salafis Jurisprudence Society" Its most distinguished is Dr. Hamed Abdullah Al Ali, a former member of the National Council.

Fourth: "Popular Islamic Assembly" Its most distinguished founder is Jassem Al Oun, a former member of the National Council

- g. The organization structure of this movement is subject to complete secrecy, and its membership is not publicly known. It is forbidden to talk about its structure for the protection of its leaders lives. For fear of what might happen to them, like what happened to the leaders of the Muslim Brothers in Egypt, or the Islamic Relief Assembly in Algeria.
- h. There is no recognized system to join the group, but it is done by selection as determined by its leaders, specially the individuals who attend their meetings and symposiums.

\_page 57

- i. Their position towards the ruling family of Al Sabbah is presented by changing several articles of the constitution. They clearly reject the hereditary rule, and favor the counseling system.
  - j. As for their position towards the country [Iraq] especially after the 1990 incidents, this movement was the only one that all its members stayed in Kuwait and did not leave with the presence of our forces there. They formed what was known as the Public Committees which performed acts of sabotage and vandalism against our troops.
  - k. The most distinguished members of this movement including all its branches are: Khaled Al Sultan, Ahmed Baqer, Jassem Al Oun, Badr Al Ebeid, Fahd Al Areeman, Mofreh Nahar Al Meteiry, and Dr. Waleed Al Tabatbani. All these have acted as members of the Kuwaiti National Council in addition to having their heavy family and tribal weight.
2. We do not have any information about what is known as the new Secretary General of the Salafis movement. There is no indication that he is active in the movement.
  3. What was presented by the Secretary General about his accusation for the continued presence of the Americans is a signal to us as a prominent principle of this movement. This assembly is nearest to the government, since the state supports it to stop the expansion of communism, which is considered the greatest political force in the Kuwaiti arena and enjoys the support of Iran

page 58

4. We previously mentioned on the subject of membership to this assembly was by selection of its leaders. Direct penetration in the membership is difficult at this time, but can be accomplished by planting a Kuwaiti person known for his religious leadership which can be convincing to the members and leadership of the movement. Our informer 296 has these qualities. He is known to be religious in the Kuwaiti arena and is connected to one of the Sunni families which occupy a religious position in Kuwait, in addition to his work as the Secretary to the former Minister of Wakf and Islamic Affairs. Our last contact with the said informer was in April 200. This is in addition to the symbol Hazeemah [Defeat] which has broad and effective relationship with the important Kuwaiti leaders with religious and political trends.

Please be informed of the above. Yours appreciatively.

Signed  
Manager, the Arab Gulf  
2/12/2000

\_page 59

In the name of Allah,  
The most Merciful, the Most Beneficiary

The Embassy of the Republic of Iraq  
Al Doha

TOP SECRET

Number: S20  
Date: 28/1/2002  
To: Ministry of Foreign Affairs  
Research & Analysis of Information Administration/ 2/15/3  
Subject: Salafis Movement in Kuwait

Your letter 346 on dated 28/10/2001, we give below the information that we were able to obtain about the Salafis Movement in Kuwait:

1. The Islamic activity in Kuwait is formed of groups, assemblies and organizations. Most important is the Muslim Brothers, the Salafis movement, Jihad [struggle] movement, the Call for Islam movement, the Communist movement, the Liberation movement and the Moderates.
2. The Salafis movement was called so; because they claim following the pious salaf, or the Sahaba [the apostles of the Prophet], God bless them. As you know, the meaning of Salaf in the Arabic language is the first ancestors.
3. The Salafis movement was first founded in the Arab Peninsula, specifically, in Saudi Arabia. Muhammad Bin Abdul Wahab was the first caller and leader for it. It was spread in most of the Gulf States, especially Kuwait in view of its proximity. Kuwait is ruled by Bedouins who relate to

the (Anza) tribe. This is the same tribe of Ala [the family of] Saudi [Rulers of Saudi Arabia]. Kuwait has previously hosted the King of Saudi Arabia when he was expelled from Najd. [illegible word] Salafism was spread in Kuwait.

\_page 60

4. The Salafis most important principle is to fight heresies [opinions contrary to Islam Jurisprudence]. They claim that their objective is to correct the departure from the accepted belief in Islam. They believe that most people have become polytheists because of abandoning [skipping] prayer, swearing by other than God, shaving their beards or wearing western clothes. All these things are considered a violation of the accepted rules of Jurisprudence. Salafis are distinguished by their long beards and short dresses. They forbid shortening the beards, which is contrary to the Muslim Brothers who are in favor of shortening their beards and wearing Western clothes.
5. The Salafis have a society where they meet and debate called "Society of Islamic Heritage, which is headed by the Kuwaiti businessman Tarek Al Issa, whereas Sheikh Abdullah Al Sabt is their scientific authority. The Society issues a monthly magazine called the Forqan [a synonym for Koran].
6. There was a split in the movement in the beginning of the nineties lead by Sheikh Abdul Rahman Abdul Khaleq, which was a Kuwaiti national of Egyptian origin. As a result, he established a special society which was called "The International Salafis Authority". This society had an Iraqi that became Kuwaiti citizen called Mahmoud Hamoud. Abdul Rahman Abdul Khaleq tried to make the Salafis movement acquire a political trend, contrary to others who rejected that. This created problems with the Kuwaiti government for Abdul Rahman and his group which considered the Kuwait government is violation of the Jurisprudence.

\_page 61

7. The Salafis have members and leaders inside the Kuwait Parliament (The Peoples Council) who demanded the Government to adopt the Islamic Jurisprudence in Kuwait in line with their special vision. They required the separation of genders [not mixing

the males and females], and not to deal with commercial banks who allow interest.

8. Salafis made coalition with the Muslim Brothers and some of the Shiites to form an opposition front against the Government in some positions.
9. The Salafis movement issues some publications, books, posters, and advertisements calling the people to join their movement.
10. There is a branch of the Islamic Heritage Authority in Pakistan, to support the Afghanistan's for their humanitarian and health relief. (As they claim). The Salafis constitute 30% of the total Islamic movement in Kuwait. The rest belong to the Muslim Brothers and other parties.

Please be informed of the above. We appreciate you.

Signed  
M.D.B.T.M21

\_page 62

In the name of Allah,  
The most Merciful, the Most Beneficiary

Mr. The Respectable M15  
Subject: The Salafis Movement in Kuwait

1. For the purpose of updating the movement, the subject of our investigation, we have circulated amongst our stations in Bahrain, Sana'a, Doha, and Muscat per our letter 218 dated 11/7/2001.
2. We received replies from Sana'a and Muscat. The Station Muscat informed us per their letter 798 dated 22/11/2001 (attachment 1) that they had no information available about the movement. Here is the information the information received from Muscat:
  - a. A political organization, part of the political life of Kuwait.
  - b. Has a role in the parliamentary arena.
  - c. Their most distinguished elements:
    - i. Ahmed Al Kattan
    - ii. Waleed Tabtani
    - iii. Dr. Abdul Aziz Al Kassar
    - iv. Dr. Abdul Hamid Al Belali, member of the Peoples Council
    - v. Ahmed El Deig, The Kuwaiti Minister of Wakf and Islamic Affairs

- vi. Kuwaiti Ahmed Baqr
- vii. Dr. Tarek Ahmed Al Sowaydan
- viii. Said Ahmed Al Asbahi

- d. They oppose the Kuwaiti Government in the following areas:
- The spread of alcoholism in Kuwait.
  - Segregation of genders in the Universities (discontinue the co-education system)
  - Too many night clubs in Kuwait.
  - Spread of administrative corruption and bribery.
  - Limit imaginary contracts for armament
  - Interrogation of the Ministers
  - The presence of foreigners on Kuwaiti land.

3. Information received from Muscat was entered in our database, except some of the leaders mentioned in paragraph "c" above.

Please favor us with your instructions.

Signed  
Manger, the Arab Gulf  
2/2/2002

pages 63 through 65

In the name of Allah,  
The most Merciful, the Most Beneficiary

EMBASSY OF THE REPUBLIC OF IRAQ  
Bahrain

SECRET

Number: 11  
Date: 28/12/2001  
To: Ministry of Foreign Affairs  
Research & Analysis of Information Administration/2D 1/3/1  
Subject: The Salafis Movement in Iraq

Reference your letter 346 dated 28/10/2001.

1. The movement has a remarkable activity in Kuwait as a result of its distribution of cassette recording tapes and religious books in the Mosques. It represents 10% of the inhabitants. Secondly, its importance is due to its membership being made of

highly efficient elements with social and financial authority. These elements give it power in movement and attract people.

2. Some of its distinguished members:
  - a. Hagem Al Meteiry works as an engineer for Public Works. An element known socially; of Kuwaiti origin.
  - b. Nasser Al Sane'a, member of the Kuwaiti Peoples Council. He won the election because of his popularity and his capabilities without any support from the Government. Graduated from the Faculty of Law, Cairo University in the seventies. While in Egypt, he worked with the Muslim Brothers. Born 1954, his father is a known businessman in Kuwait. In April 2001 he visited the United States, as part of a Kuwaiti delegation of the Kuwaiti Peoples Council by invitation from the U.S. Congress. While in the States he was interviewed by CBS news. In his interview, he explained that the United States was terrorizing the Muslims worldwide. As a result, the United States directed a strongly worded letter to the Foreign Ministry of Kuwait explaining that they liberated them from Iraq. The letter went on to say that with such presentations continuing, they will leave them to the Iraqi regime. As a result, Sabbah Al Ahmed called the aforementioned and reprimanded him for his declarations. The aforementioned told Al Sabbah that he was saying the truth and that he did not mention anything wrong, and he asked, "What was the evidence of the United States against Osama Bin Laden?"
3. After the incidents of 9/11 in the United States, the pressure from the American Government on the Kuwaitis prompted the later to perform a wide campaign against the organizations collecting charitable donations to curtail their efforts and reduce their religious and charitable activities.

Members of the movement are saying that the Kuwaiti authorities started to get closer to the Shiite trend. In the beginning of December 2001, the U.S. Navy drowned one of the vessels that were carrying a shipment of weapons from Iran to the Shiites in Kuwait. The Kuwaiti side suppressed the news and claimed that the ship was carrying Iranian salt and foodstuffs. They also picked up its crew of nine persons.

Please be informed of the above. We will provide new and updated information on the distinguished elements. You are appreciated.

Signed  
R.D.B.T.M  
28/12/2001

\_page 66



In the name of Allah,  
Most Beneficent, the Most Merciful

Number: 2924  
Date: 27/12/2001

To: D1/3/1

Reference our debate with you, we refer to:

1. Our Amman Station letter 3263 dated 14/11/2001, and its enclosures copies of documents issued by the Jordanian Embassy in Kuwait number 3/1730 dated 2/10/2001, number 3451 dated 21/11/2001 and number S/3/1769 dated 8/10/2001.
  
3. Copy of our letter to the respectable headquarters number 2729 dated 29/11/2001.

Please be notified, with appreciation.

Signed  
M.D1/2  
26/12/2001

\_page 67

In the name of Allah,  
The Most Beneficent, the Most Merciful

Headquarters of the Republic  
Intelligence Organization

Number: 2723  
Date: 29/11/2001

To: Secretary of the Headquarters of the Republic  
Subject: Document

We obtained from one of our trustworthy informers a document issued by the Embassy of Jordan in Kuwait, which included:

1. The Kuwaiti Council of Minister formed a committee to study the suggestions to organize the work and activities of the charitable organizations, some of which has been become accused of terrorism. The committee will focus on two axis:
  - a. How do they collect money [fund raising]?
  - b. How to control it?

2. The Council endorsed several important measures to organize the operation and activities of the charitable organizations. The purpose of these measures was to show a clear audit trail of their charity and transparency under the umbrella of the law. The committee directed the formation of a higher committee to be headed by the Deputy Prime Minister and the Minister of Interior Sheikh Mohamed Al Khaled to finalize the text and put it in practical terms:
  - a. The council also decided to close all committee branches and organizations not licensed or to give them an opportunity to legalize their position within three to six months period.

\_page 68

- b. All licensed charitable organizations will be subjected to an accounting audit. They will not be allowed to open bank accounts without the prior approval of the Ministry of Social and Labor Affairs. All transfers will be controlled subject to examination by local auditors.
- c. Donations from Kuwait to foreign countries will be made on the principle of 'from country to country'. Disbursement of donation money will be subject to the supervision of the Embassies of Kuwait. The Ministry of Foreign Affairs should have prior knowledge of where the disbursements are being made.
- d. Disbursement of 70% of the funds collected for donations should be made to the poor and needy inside the country. Only 30% of donations are considered commensurate for foreign disbursement, unless the donor specifies the disbursement of his/her Zakat abroad.
- e. Donation collection boxes are not allowed in the public markets. The boxes placed in the Mosques are considered sufficient and their contents should be received by The House of Zakat.
- f. Charitable organizations and committees are not allowed to employ labor has no valid residence cards.

Please be informed and we appreciate you.

Director, Intelligence Organization  
28/11/2005

\_page 69

In the name of Allah,  
The most Merciful, the Most Beneficiary

EMBASSY OF THE REPUBLIC OF IRAQ  
Amman

SECRET & URGENT

Number: 3451

Date: 21/11/2001

To: Ministry of Foreign Affairs  
Office of the Minister  
Research & Analysis of Information Administration/2/D1/2/1

Subject: Information

Our informer 725 provided us with the document herewith attached, issued by the Jordanian Embassy in Kuwait addressed to the Minister of Foreign Affairs, Administration of Eastern Arab Affairs, numbered S/3/1769 on 8/10/2001. The document contains the following information:

1. The Kuwaiti Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Interior examined the plan of the Ministerial Committee formed to research the charitable work and its directions during the coming stage.
2. The Islamic Member of Parliament Waleed Al Tabatyani warned that the continued campaign to discredit the charitable work and would make Kuwait appear as a country financing terrorism.

\_page 70

This was an exploitation of their antagonism towards Islamists to hit below the belt. He called on the journalists to be cautious and careful because International journalism was welcoming what the press was publishing.

Please be notified of the above, we appreciate you.

Signed  
Symbol 360

Enclosures: 2-page document

\_page 71

EMBASSY OF  
THE HASHEMITE KINGDOM  
OF JORDAN  
KUWAIT

Number: 1767  
Date: 8/10/2001

His Excellency Minister of Interior  
Arab and Middle Eastern Affairs Administration

The Deputy Prime Minister, also Minister of Interior Sheikh Mohamed Al Khaled, made the Speaker of the Kuwaiti Peoples Council Gassem Al Khorafy, aware of the plan of the four member ministerial committee assigned to examine the charitable work and their directives about the charitable organizations during the coming stage. Al Khaled was reported as saying that the committee should not defame the reputation of the organizations. Well informed sources said that the chairman of the ministerial committee was preparing the environment for the issue of harsh decisions against the organization and their violating subsidiary committees. This was not easy to issue in the light of the Heads of the Charitable Organizations and their subsidiary committees' objection towards government interference. They argued that they were established with the knowledge and consent of the authorities and were working in adherence with government regulations. The ministerial committee was insisting on applying articles three and five of Law 29 for 1994 which necessitated the closing of organizations not licensed, before allowing them time to legalize themselves and change their status.

- Sources considered that recent world incidents prompted the government to take these measures, which were similar to measures taken by many countries in the world to dehydrate financial sources for terrorist groups, which was in response to a Resolution issued by the United Nations in this regard. The French News Agency reported that their Liberal Representatives welcomed these measures. While the same agency reported that the representative Mohamed Al Beseiry, spokesman for the Kuwaiti Islamic Constitutional Movement, was warning of the danger of liquidating any charitable institution, came as a response to American pressure aiming at limiting the charitable work which was concentrating their effort in regions of tension especially in Asia and Africa. The Gulf charitable organizations were suffering from accusations against them, because of suspicion in financing the activities of Osama Bin Laden and Al Qaeda organization which were spearheaded by him.

\_page 72

- The Islamic Member of Parliament Waleed Al Tabatyani warned that the continued campaign to discredit the charitable work and would make Kuwait appear as a country financing terrorism. This was an exploitation of their antagonism towards

Islamists to hit below the belt. He called on the journalists to be cautious and careful because International journalism was welcoming what the press was publishing.

Please accept our sincere respect.

Signed  
Ambassador  
Mohamed Al Nonfy Al Faraan

\_page 73

In the name of Allah,  
The most Merciful, the Most Beneficiary

EMBASSY OF THE REPUBLIC OF IRAQ  
Amman

TOP SECRET

Number: 3263

Date: 14/11/2001

To: Ministry of Foreign Affairs  
Deputy Minister  
Research & Analysis of Information Administration/2/D1/2/1

Subject: Information

Our informer 725 provided us with the document herewith attached, and during our meeting with him on 8/10/2001. The document was issued by the Jordanian Embassy in Kuwait addressed to their Minister of Foreign Affairs, Administration of Arab and Middle Eastern Affairs, numbered 173 on 2/10/2001. This document was signed by the Jordanian Ambassador in Kuwait, and contained information about the Kuwaiti Council of Ministers, in its weekly meeting formed a committee to study the practical suggestions to organize the work and activities of the charitable organizations. The Kuwaiti Council of Ministers agreed to a number of important measures to organize the work of these public interest organizations connected with charitable work.

\_page 74

The new measures aimed at making the charitable work clear and transparent, in adherence with the law. The most eminent directives which were assigned to a ministerial committee under the chairmanship of the Deputy Prime Minister and the Minister of Interior Sheikh Mohamed Al Khaled was to finalize the phraseology into practical measures;\:

1. The council also decided to close all committee branches and organizations not licensed or to give them an opportunity to legalize their position within three to six months period.
2. All licensed charitable organizations will be subjected to an accounting audit. They will not be allowed to open bank accounts without the prior approval of the Ministry of Social and Labor Affairs. All transfers will be controlled subject to examination by local auditors.
3. Charitable Organizations are not allowed to employ individuals without valid residence.
4. Fund raising boxes are not allowed in public market places.

\_page 75

Donation collection boxes will be allowed in the Mosques only for Zakat.

With due appreciation, please take note of the above.

Signed  
Symbol 36B

\_pages 76 and 77

EMBASSY OF  
THE HASHEMITE KINGDOM  
OF JORDAN  
KUWAIT

Number: 1730  
Date: 2/10/2001

His Excellency Minister of Interior  
Arab and Middle Eastern Affairs Administration

Following the terrorist attack on New York and Washington DC, the Kuwaiti Council of Ministers formed a committee to study taking measures to organize the work of the charitable organizations. Some of these organizations were being accused of supporting terrorism. Government sources have indicated that the committee would present their first report to the Council of Ministers weekly meeting in preparation for their consent and to start their implementation. Government sources said that the committee will concentrate in their study on two subjects. First how to collect donation money [fund raising] and the second to establish controls on the money collected, emphasizing that all these donations will be though the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. The source concluded that these controls will not be aimed against the charitable work but to protect it from those who suspect it.

- The Kuwaiti Council of Ministers agreed to the important measures towards organizing the work of charity. The new measures aim at making the charitable work clear and transparent working in line with the law. The most prominent directives coming out of the ministerial committee assigned to conduct the study under the chairmanship of the deputy prime minister and Minister of Interior Sheikh Mohamed Al Khaled was to crystallize their final and practical form, and second:
  - a. Close all subcommittees and organizations that are not licensed, and allowing them a six months period to legalize their position.
  - b. All licensed charitable organizations will be subjected to an accounting audit. They will not be allowed to open bank accounts without the prior approval of the Ministry of Social and Labor Affairs. All money transfers will be controlled and subject to examination by local auditors.
  - c. Donations from Kuwait to foreign countries will be made on the principle of 'from country to country'. Disbursement of donation money will be subject to the supervision of the Embassies of Kuwait. The Ministry of Foreign Affairs should have prior knowledge of where the disbursements are being made and to whom.
  - d. Disbursement of 70% of the funds collected for donations should be made to the poor and needy inside the country. Only 30% of donations are considered commensurate for foreign disbursement, unless the donor specifies the disbursement of his/her Zakat abroad.
  - e. Charitable Organizations are not allowed to employ individuals without valid residence status.
  - f. Fund raising boxes are not allowed in public market places. They are only allowed in Mosques.
  - g. Charitable organizations and committees are not allowed to employ labor has no valid residence cards.

These directives that were agreed upon in the Council of Ministers meeting were referred to the Ministerial Committee for implementation and the submission of a report about them next week. The committee was also assigned to submit a periodical report about the measures they will take in the new framework of organizing the charitable work.

Please accept our sincere respect.

Ambassador  
Mohamed Al Manfy Al Qaraan

\_pages 78 and 79

In the name of Allah,  
The most Merciful, the Most Beneficiary

EMBASSY OF THE REPUBLIC OF IRAQ  
ISLAMABAD

SECRET

Number: 432  
Date: 28/1/2002  
To: Ministry of Foreign Affairs  
Office of the Minister/D.B.T.M/D1/3  
Subject: Information

Below is the information provided to us by the Algerian friend Mohamed Hemeid Amine, Editor-in-Chief of the Asian Studies Center, about the Kuwaiti Charitable Organizations.

1. Islamic Inheritance Restoration Society:
  - a. A Charitable Organization whose objective is to restore the Islamic inheritance. It is a Salafis society follower to the Government, with its headquarters in Peshawar.
  - b. Was concerned with humanitarian work, since its establishment in the eighties, inside the Afghani refugees in Peshawar. Was active in paying rewards, building mosques and drilling water wells.
  - c. Suspicion around the society started when it was headed by the Libyan Abdul Mohsen in the mid nineties. He was accused with helping a suspicious Libyan group. He was dispensed with and replaced by the Palestinian Abu Hareth Khalil Al Zobor.
  - d. Its activities and finances were frozen after the incidents of September 2001 and have become prohibited to operate. Its Arab laborers were arrested and search was currently continuing for its head. In spite of that, their activities were not finally suspended. The Ameer of the society Saged Meer submitted a complaint to the Supreme Court to revoke the prohibition of its suspension in his capacity as representative in Pakistan.
2. The Call for Islam Committee:



- a. This organization originates from the Muslim Brothers in Kuwait known as the Islamic Reform Society.
- b. Was established in the end of the eighties to provide aid to the Afghani refugees and the Jihad organizations.
- c. In 1993 it was transferred to Islamabad, after the campaign against the Afghani Arabs and the travel of most its Egyptian labor and others to work outside Pakistan.

3. The Kuwait Crescent Society:

Most of its activity was building the largest hospital in Afghanistan in 1987, known as the Kuwaiti Hospital, which receives the Afghani wounded and others.

Please be notified, with due appreciation.

Signed  
Manager, D.F.T.M/2

page 89

The Islamic Jihad Organization

- An organization derived from Osama Bin Laden
- Headed by Abdullah Al Dossary.
- Below are the most important objectives of this organization:
  - a. Jihad [struggle] in the name of God, dignity, Islam, and the Islamic sanctuaries.
  - b. Unification of the Arab Islamic front under the slogan, "The oneness of God, and Muhammad is his Prophet". Elimination of discrimination and racism amongst all Arab countries.
  - c. Fighting occupation, the injustice of imperialism and elements of corruption.
  - d. Striking all Jewish and American embassies and interests anywhere.
  - e. Striking the military and British bases present in the Arab countries.
  - f. If they do not respond to exit their forces from the Arab countries and not support Israel strike all their embassies and interests.
  - g. Disrupt oil exports supporting them from the Arab countries.
- As a means of camouflage this organization took several names like, "Army Battalions of Muhammad", "Sincere Soldiers of Allah", and "The Honest Army of Muhammad".
- On 14/11/2000 the Kuwaiti authorities arrested a group that was planning an attack on United States targets that belong to the said organization

page 90

Embassy of the  
REPUBLIC OF IRAQ  
DOHA

SECRET

Number: S78  
Date: 6/1/2002  
  
To: The Ministry of Foreign Affairs  
Research and Analysis of Information Admin./2  
  
Subject: Reply

Your letter B.M4/7/1/232 dated 19/7/2001 we do not have any information available about this subject in spite of assigning some informers and friends about it.

Please be notified, with due appreciation.

Signed  
Manager: D.B.T.3/2

page 91

Embassy of the  
REPUBLIC OF IRAQ  
DOHA

SECRET

Number: 7  
Date: 16/2/2002  
  
To: M114/3/1  
Subject: Reply

Your letter 232 regarding the Kuwaiti Shiite organization, "The Army of Muhammad", we have researched this through our Kuwaiti friend Ismail Abdullah and through other sources that indicated there was no Kuwaiti organization in this name.

Please be notified, and with due appreciation.

R.D.Y.T.M/2  
16/2/2002

page 92

Embassy of the  
REPUBLIC OF IRAQ  
Muscat

SECRET

Number: 15  
Date: 17/1/2002

To: The Ministry of Foreign Affairs/M/2/D1/3/1

Your letter M4 D1/3/1/232 dated 19/7/2001, below is the information that is available to us through the diplomatic community:

1. Upon the destruction of the American destroyer Cole in the Harbor of Aden on 12/10/2000, the United States [REDACTED] in the Gulf and the Middle East maximized their efforts to protect the citizens of their country and their properties. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] They took advantage of the state of worry and suspicion that spread all over the Kuwaiti street and government offices, as a result of the increased American and British military and civilian presence and the unjustified expenditure under the pretext of defending Kuwait. That state warned of civil war planned by destructive elements.
2. This resulted in [REDACTED] revealing a multinational Islamic network in Kuwait that has hiding places for arms in remote desert locations in Kuwait. According the confessions of the suspect, Mohamed Abdullah Al Dossary, a former soldier in the Kuwaiti Armed Forces, it was proved that he had wide connections with Arab and Gulf activists and fundamentalists. He has previously participated in some meetings of the network in the Ahmady region. He also participated in the storage of arms. In his confessions he indicated that the network had intensive activities in Kuwait and Beirut where meetings took place with some elements that provided assistance to Bin Laden.

page 93 and 94

3. In addition to the arrival in Kuwaiti elements with a group of Arab Afghanis to Lebanon that participated in training camps in the Lebanese Beka'a Valley. These meetings resulted in contracting for large quantities of arms that were exported to Kuwait where it was stored in secret shelters prepared for that purpose in the desert of Kuwait.
4. [REDACTED] intensified their activities in Lebanon where they found four groups who were part of the Propitiatory and Immigration Organization who constantly frequented Kuwait with fake passports. They helped in finding outlets for storage of arms and munitions.
5. In the beginning of 2001, while conducting a Gulf Summit Meeting in Bahrain, the ruler of Kuwait left Manama and before the completion of the summit, he

traveled by land via the iron bridge between Bahrain and Saudi Arabia. His brother Sabbah Al Ahmad departed by his special yacht to Oman Sultanate and took a rest in Salala region for a week. This came about as a result of American warnings of changing the frontier outlets for return trip. As a result of discovering an Islamic plan targeting the ruler of Kuwait and members of the ruling family. The Kuwaiti name Suleiman Abu Gheith, the former Imam of Al Roumaniya Mosque in Kuwait, had connections with this plan. He lives currently in Afghanistan. During the Afghani incidents he made a religious opinion [jurisprudence] calling for jihad [fight, struggle] against the Jews and the Americans who killed more than one million Iraqi child as a result of the unjustified embargo.

6. In the course of the investigations with the Kuwaiti Network, the name of one of the members of the ruling family Bin Fahd Al Mobarak which was claiming a share in the rule which provided current logistics support for the network. He was arrested by surprise in his farm which provided a shelter for arms and explosives and a secret meetings place in which some officers in the army participated and with whom investigations were made.
7. The current real state in Kuwait as presented by the various Islamic trends and their preservation of wide authority through the penetration of charitable organizations and their involvement in the more sensitive official organizations with their financial ability, calling for the prohibition of song concerts and fighting behavioral deviations such as use of drugs, alcohol, whore houses, and aids disease. Especially since there is a recorded cassette currently being distributed in the markets of Kuwait, by one religious scholar, to fight corruption and vices.

Please be notified. We appreciate writing to you.

Signed  
Manager A.B.T.M/2

page 95

EMBASSY  
OF THE REPUBLIC OF IRAQ  
SANA'A  
-----

SECRET

Number: D/3/1/799  
Date: 22/11/2001

To: Ministry of Foreign Affairs

Research & Information Analysis Administration

Subject: Audit of Information

We checked the information contained in your letter 232 dated 19/7/2001 through a number of our trusted sources and our relationship with religious scholars and we were unable to obtain any information till now in what was contained in your letter.

page 96

REPUBLIC OF IRAQ  
REPUBLIC HEADQUARTERS  
INTELLIGENCE ORGANIZATION

SECRET

Date: 19/7/2001  
Number 1542

To: /D/3/2

We learned that:

There was a Kuwaiti organization that calls themselves "The Army of Mohamed" who started intensive training in the city of Al Beka'a supervised by an officer from Hezbollah and others from the general headquarters of Al Fattah organization.

Please take note of the above and check this information with your trusted sources.

Signed  
M.D.1/3  
19/7/2001

page 97

In the name of Allah,  
Most Merciful, the Most Beneficiary

SECRET

Number: 231  
Date: 19/7/2001

To: The Embassy of Iraq in Beirut /D.B.T.M/2

Subject: Checking information

Please recheck the contents of your letter 96 dated 21/6/2001 from trusted sources.  
Please be informed, with appreciation.

R.D.B.T.M/2  
19/7/2001

page 98

In the name of Allah,  
Most Merciful, the Most Beneficiary

SECRET

Number: 232  
Date: 19/7/2001

To: The Embassy of Iraq in Bahrain/D.B.T.M/2  
To: The Embassy of Iraq in Sana'a/D.B.T.M/2  
To: The Embassy of Iraq in Damascus/D.B.T.M/2  
To: The Embassy of Iraq in Abu Dhabi/D.B.T.M/2  
To: The Embassy of Iraq in Muscat/D.B.T.M/2  
To: The Embassy of Iraq in Al Doha/D.B.T.M/2

Subject: Checking information

We learned that:

The "Army of Mohamed" is a political Kuwaiti Shiite organization. Intensive training started in the region of Beka'a supervised by an office from Hezbollah and others from the General Headquarters of the Fattah organization.

Signed R.D.B.T.M/2  
19/7/2001

page 99

In the name of Allah,  
Most Merciful, the Most Beneficiary

Mr. the Respectable M.D1  
Subject: Geish [The Army of] Mohamed Battalions

1. We attach a message from Beirut station which included information from a leader in Lebanese security. The organization of Geish [army] of Mohamed is a Kuwaiti Shiite organization which started intensive training supervised by

an officer from Hizbullah and others for the General Headquarters of the Fattah organization.

2. Our information points to Bin Laden rather than being a public organization. It was not the objective of the Shiite organizations in the Arab Gulf region to strike the United States bases. Their foremost objective was to get their footsteps in the Gulf authorities with the support of Iran.
4. We recommend rechecking the above with Damascus station. Beirut and our operating stations in the Gulf, and (D3-Palestine Section).

Please be notified of the above, your instructions, and with appreciation.

Manager, Arab Gulf Section  
11/7/2001

page 99

REPUBLIC OF IRAQ  
Headquarters of the Republic  
Intelligence Organization

SECRET

7/7/2001  
Number 1872

To: D3

We enclose a copy of Beirut station letter number 96 dated 21/6/2001 about the presence of a Kuwaiti organization calling themselves "Geish [army of] Muhammad" which are being trained in Lebanon by members of Hizbullah and the General Headquarters of Fattah organization.

Please be informed with appreciation.

M.D1  
7/7/2001

page 101

EMBASSY OF THE REPUBLIC OF IRAQ  
BEIRUT

SECRET AND PERSONAL



To: The Ministry of Foreign Affairs/D.B.T.MD1/1  
Subject: Information

Lebanese security leaders have assured that a Kuwaiti Shiite Organization calling themselves (The Army of Muhammad) started intensive training in the Beka'a Region, and in particular in the village of Banita. The training is supervised by officers from Hezbollah and others from the general headquarters of Fattah.

Please be notified, we will supply additional information as it becomes available.

The source: Nadia Shereim

Signed:  
Acting, R.D.B.T.M/2  
21/6/2001

page 102

In name of Allah, Most Merciful, Most Beneficent

THE EMBASSY OF  
THE REPUBLIC OF IRAQ  
BAHRAIN

Number: 13  
Date: 22/7/2001

To: The Ministry of Foreign Affairs  
Research and Information Analysis Administration/2 T1/3/1  
Subject: Information

1. The Kuwaiti Gulf press wrote about the subject of the formation of a Kuwaiti opposition to the Government, in Afghanistan, from the Kuwaiti religious citizens aiming at adopting the Islamic jurisprudence Shari a. They also aim at disgracing and disclosing the Kuwaiti security practices such as mistreating the religious leaders by chasing them and surveillance of their communications, and withholding their travel documents of:
  - a. Sheikh Solomon Bu Gheith, and the preacher of Al Romano Mosque
  - b. Adel Al Zamel, accused in raping a female student in the Faculty of Commercial Studies in Kuwait.
3. Osama Bin Laden invited this group to join Al Qaeda organization and convinced them to its cause.

4. The above group is working towards setting up an Internet website to identify themselves and their objectives and to maintain contact with Kuwait and the world. They plan to publish bulletins and pamphlets to serve their cause.
5. Your circular 116 of 11/6/2001 for follow up and check of this group is appreciated.

Please be informed, with appreciation.

Signed [signature and position illegible]  
22/7/2001.

page 103

Number: M4D1/3/1 Circular 116

Date: 11/6/22001

To: Bahrain – Al Doha – Muscat – Sana'a

We learned the following:

1. That a group calling themselves The Army [Geish] Muhammad threatened the Kuwaiti authorities to attack the American and Western interests in case of handing over any of the captured to the United States.
2. We need your detailed information about this group, their activities, their objectives, and their most distinguished leaders. We need to know to whom they belong or with whom they are connected.

Give this subject your utmost attention.

Signed:  
Position: Alef. M. Ein. M4  
10/6/2001

page 104

Hand written note:

Number: 134  
Date: 9/7/2001

From: Al Doha

....Information available to us is that this group is under the wings of Bin Laden. They receive their direction from Yemen. Their objectives are same as Bin Laden. Source is 895.

Signed: M1/4  
9/7/2001

page 105 through 107

In name of Allah, Most Merciful, Most Beneficent

Mr. Respectable: M. EIN. M. 4  
Subject: The Battalions of the Army of Muhammad

Your letter dated 3/6/2001 regarding the information we have available about this above religious structure. In this connection, we like to show the following:

1. We learned from Dubai station by their letter 61 dated 21/11/2000 about the receipt of a fax to our consulate in Dubai which included the main objectives to the army above:
  - a. Jihad in the name of God, Arab and Islamic dignity, and sacred sanctuaries.
  - b. Unification of the Arab front under the slogan, "God is but one, and Muhammad is His Prophet". Elimination of discrimination and racism all over the Arab people.
  - c. Fighting imperialism, the unjustified and the filthy [tarnished] thrones.
  - d. Striking all embassies and Jewish and American interest any where in the world.
  - e. Attack the American and British military bases in the Arab land.
  - f. Unless they pull out their forces from Arab lands, and discontinue support for Israel, we will strike their embassies and interests.
  - g. Disrupt oil exports supporting them from Arab countries and threatening tankers carrying oil to them.
2. The famous Bahraini Moussa Al Anzi Al Makny (Abu Muhammad) which is the same person who sent the above fax. He was interviewed by the responsible person in the station. The main points of the interview are as follows:

- a. It represents an organization aiming at striking the American interests in Saudi Arabia, Bahrain and Emirates.
  - b. The organization will endeavor to receive assistance to implement their objectives.
  - c. The person interviewed indicated that he met the Iraqi Abdul Kareem Al Kharbeet in Amman before his death and presented him with the case and promised to relay this message to the responsible people in Baghdad.
  - d. Our station in Dubai was directed on how to deal with the volunteers for the information.
  - e. On 7/11/2000 the authorities of the Kuwaiti regime arrested three elements who had 133 kilograms of explosives and 1450 detonators. At the same time, another person was arrested in Qatar who was connected with the subject. On 15/11/2000 the Kuwaiti authorities captured another person and the Kuwaiti sources said that they had connections with Osama Bin Laden. The subject was pursued by our station working in the Gulf and it was revealed that it belongs to the Jihad (an organization dissenting from Bin Laden and most of its members are Egyptians and its headquarters are in Yemen. Their objectives are:
    - i. Changing the regime in Saudi Arabia and Yemen.
    - ii. Striking the American interests in the region.
    - iii. Striking Angela base in Turkey.
6. We estimate that this organization under study is the same offshoot of Bin Laden. Their objectives are similar, but with different names and that can be a way of camouflaging the organization.

Please be informed, we will continue to follow up with our stations that are operating in the Gulf, with our appreciation.

Signed  
M.D1  
9/6/2001

page 108

## NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES AFFAIRS

Threats to strike American interests in Kuwait

Kuwait 2/6 French News Agency

A Kuwaiti newspaper today mentioned that today a group of fundamental extremists, calling themselves "Battalions of Army of Muhammad", threatened to strike American and Arab interests in Kuwait. While Kuwait handed over two detainees to the United States.

The "Public Opinion" newspaper said that this group threatened the Kuwaiti Authorities by striking American and Arab interests and places where Westerners are present in case they deliver any of the detainees in prison to the United States.

The newspaper clarified that they received from their internet webpage the first statement of this organization, explaining it was sent from Kuwait in the form of a message directed to some religious scholars and Islamic representatives.

They warned that they will strike all American and Arab interests as a response in case of challenging any of their brothers in Allah or trying to pressurize their captured brothers.

page 109

FAHD DELIVERS A SPEECH IN  
FRONT OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL

Riyadh, 2/6 the French News Agency:

The Saudi News Agency mentioned today that King Fahd Ibn Abdulaziz will deliver a speech next Monday in front of the Advisory Council in which he will talk of the broad political headlines of the Kingdom.

The agency quoted Sheikh Mohamed Bin Ibrahim Bin Gabr as saying that the Saudi King will inaugurate the third session of the Advisory Council with a Royal address to speak about the internal and external policy of the Kingdom, after the members of the council take an oath [of allegiance to the Kingdom].


King Fahd has appointed members of this council and increased their number from 90 to 120 for a period of four years.

page 110 and 111

In name of Allah, Most Merciful, Most Beneficent

SECRET

The Respectable Mr. M. Ein. M4  
Subject: Targeting American Interests in Kuwait

1. On 7/11/2000 the authorities of the Kuwaiti regime arrested three elements who had in their possession 133 kilograms of explosives and 1450 detonators. A few days later, on 15/11/2000, another person, who had connection with the subject, was arrested in the Gulf State of Qatar. Security authorities in Kuwait indicated that the accused had a connection with the Bin Laden Al Qaeda.
2. We circulated amongst our Doha Bahrain stations our need to supply information about the above group and the name of the organization to whom they belong., per our letters 54 and 100 of 25/11/2000.
3. We learned from Doha Station, per their letter 215 of 30/11/2000 that the group is an offshoot of Bin Laden and most of its members were Egyptians and their headquarters was in Yemen. Their main objectives were:
  - f. Change regime in Yemen and Saudi Arabia.
  - g. Strike American interests in the region
4. we learned from Bahrain Station, per their letter 143 of 15/11/2000 that the group was one of the International Islamic Jihad organizations and was headed by Abdullah Al Dossary which was considered the brains of the operation, currently resident in Saudi Arabia. This group aims at striking American and Israeli interests in the Arab Gulf.
5. 
6. With reference to the aforementioned information, we suggest making this information known to Al Doha Station so they can provide us with detailed information about the group.

Please be informed. We appreciate you.

Signed  
Manager, Arab Gulf  
19/12/2000

page 112

From: The Intelligence  
To: Al Doha

Number: 107  
21/12/2000

Reference your letter 215 on 30/11/2000. Detailed information is required about the Jihad group, an offshoot of Al Qaeda Bin Laden.

Signed

Position: M.EIN.M4

page 142

INTEROFFICE MEMO

From: M4/1/3/1

Circular 6  
10/1/2001

To: Sana'a and Muscat

Copy: Al Doha, your letter 283 dated 26/12/2000

Copy: Bahrain, your letter 43 dated 10/11/2000

Follow up the activities of Islamic Jihad Organization, which is targeting American and Israeli interests in the Arab Gulf region through your trusted sources. Advise us.

Signed

Position: Alef.M.Ein.M4

9/1/2001

page 143

Page 2 of 2

4. ...was considered the brains of the operation, currently resident in Saudi Arabia. This group aims at striking American and Israeli interests in the Arab Gulf.

5.

Please be informed. We appreciate you.

Signed

Manager, Arab Gulf Section

3/1/2001

page 144

INTEROFFICE MEMO

Al Doha  
M4 d1/3

Number: 283  
26/11/2000

Your letter 107 dated 21/12/2000 we learned from symbol [informer] 895 that the split did not happen with Bin Laden, but happened inside the organization itself. Bin Laden supports the trend which implements the operations. The organization contains Afghans, Arabs and Algerians. Their strategic objective is to change the regime in Yemen. Their current objective is to strike Engerlik base in Turkey and a number of responsible Saudi responsible people. Bin Laden is providing them with financial support.

Signed

page 145

EMBASSY  
OF THE REPUBLIC OF IRAQ  
Dubai  
-----

SECRET

Number: 50  
Date: 19/11/2000  
  
To: D1/3/1  
Subject: Information

As a background of the arrest of a group that was planning to attack American objectives in Kuwait, one of our new sources provided us with this news item

[REDACTED]

Please be notified, our follow up to the subject is still continuing.

With much appreciation.

Our source:  
Al Saddiq Sadek: Iraqi resident in Kuwait  
Our relationship with him is new.

Signed  
R.D.B.T.M/2

page 146

In the name of Allah,  
The most Merciful, the Most Beneficiary



EMBASSY OF THE REPUBLIC OF IRAQ  
Bahrain

SECRET

Number: 243  
Date: 15/11/2000  
To: Ministry of Foreign Affairs  
Research & Analysis of Information Administration/D 1/3/1  
Subject: Information

We wish to advise you of the following:

1. We received information that the Ministry of Interior of the Kuwaiti regime was able to lay their hands on a group of individuals who were planning to implement suicide attacks against the American presence in Kuwait and outside Kuwait.
2. They placed a road obstruction for inspection. They noticed a person with Saudi nationality, but had a different accent. He was followed by Kuwaiti security men. It was revealed that he came to Kuwait from a country other than Saudi Arabia and was called himself Abdulaziz Al Kaseed. As a result of pursuing him, they discovered that he had meetings in the region of Al Wafrah parallel to frontiers of Saudi Arabia. They found out he was of a Moroccan nationality and he was an expert in preparing the 150 kilos of explosives that were captured in addition to hand bombs.
3. During the investigation with some of its elements, it was revealed that group was connected with objectives outside Kuwait. This included the Israeli Commercial Office in Qatar and the Embassy of Israel in Jordan. It was connected with the Jihad International Islamic organization. During the investigations, these elements threatened to perform vindictive measures from the so called Abdullah Al Dossary, the head of this group who was currently in Saudi Arabia, in case they inflict any penalty against them.

page 147

4. The planning brains for this group is called Abdullah Al Dossary as mentioned above. In addition, there is a soldier in the Kuwaiti armed forces who has the ability to discover the movement of the United States Forces. There is also a Police Captain whose mission will be to facilitate the departure of the Moroccan Abdulaziz outside Kuwait, thru changing computer information to camouflage his departure to Tehran, and change that to Saudi Arabia.

Please be notified of the above, with appreciation

Signed  
M.D.B.T.M.  
15/11/2000  
page 148

Illegible

page 149

In the name of Allah,  
The most Merciful, the Most Beneficiary

EMBASSY OF THE REPUBLIC OF IRAQ  
Bahrain

SECRET

Number: 156  
Date: 20/11/2000

To: Ministry of Foreign Affairs  
Research & Analysis of Information Administration/2/D 1/3/

Subject: Reply

Your message 54 dated 25/11/2000. We refer to our letter 143 dated 15/11/2000. We will provide you with any updates immediately upon receipt.

Please be informed, with appreciation.

Signed  
M.D.B.T.M.  
20/11/2000

page 150

INTEROFFICE MEMO

From: Al Doha  
To: D1/3

Number 265  
30/11/2000

Your message 100 dated 25/11/2000.

- The group is connected to "Leih How" [ph] organization. It is an organization split from Ben Laden, but in conflict with him. Its headquarters is in Yemen, and some its members are in Gulf countries.
- Its objectives are the change of the regime in Yemen and Saudi Arabia.
- Striking the American interests in the region.

- Most of its elements are Egyptians.
  - Its elements carry passports from different countries
- Source: 895. Ended.

Signed  
Position  
30/11/2000

page 151

#### INTEROFFICE MEMO

From: /M4/1/3  
To: Bahrain – Al Doha

Number 265  
25/11/2000

Information is required about the group which was arrested in Kuwait and charged with planning operations against American interests in the region, and the organization to whom they belong.

Signed  
Position: MD1  
24/11/2000

page 152

#### IRAQI AFFAIRS

##### KILLING 11 PERSONS IN AN EXPLOSION IN ARBEEL

Arbeel, 15/11 Voice of America Broadcasting

At least an estimated fifteen persons were killed and an unknown number was injured, in an explosion in North Iraq, in the Kurdish city of Arbeel.

Witnesses told the broadcast correspondent of Voice of America that the explosion that happened yesterday afternoon killed seven persons and the rest were injured.

The correspondent added that the bomb was hidden in a bicycle that was left on the side of a wall in a crowded area in Arbeel.

Armed forces in the Kurdish Democratic Party were investigating the incident and did not so far identify the responsible person for the explosion.

The Affairs of Neighboring Countries

Seventh Islamic Arrest for a Terrorist group in Kuwait

Kuwait, 15/11/2000 French News Agency

The Kuwaiti Authorities have arrested a seventh Muslim suspected to belong to a terrorist group that was planning to carry out attacks against American targets as indicated by the Kuwaiti press.

page 153

Al Watan Newspaper indicated that the seventh suspect in this group was a Kuwaiti responsible for entering forged passports from Pakistan.

They arrested three elements last Thursday from the same group who had in their possession 133 kilograms of explosives and 1450 detonators, while a fourth activist was arrested in Qatar.

They arrested two others on Saturday at the Post Office who getting ready to receive forged passports.

The Kuwaiti newspapers indicated that the Islamic activists had a relationship with the Islamic Terrorist (Osama Bin Laden) and that they were planned broad attacks against American objectives in the region.

Jordan participates and Syria refuses  
Participation in Marseilles conference

Amman, 15/11/2000 French News Agency + London broadcast

An official Jordanian source indicated that Abdul Illah Al Khateeb, the Jordanian Minister of Internal Affairs, will proceed today to Marseilles to participate in the European Middle Eastern "Euro Med" Conference.

At the same time, a diplomatic source in Amman clarified that a number of Arab Foreign Affairs ministers actually went to Marseilles to participate in the meetings.

An Arab diplomatic source indicated that the Syrian Foreign Minister Farouk Al Shara will boycott the Euro Med Conference, but the Arab countries decided to participate at the Ministerial level.

Previous

Next

Query returned 52 of 927504 total documents.  
 Displaying hit: 45

Request Upload

Request Translation

Original Document Information

Document #: ISGQ-2005-00044975		Classification: [REDACTED]	
English Title: Granting of \$2,000 US Dollars to the "IIS Source" Major Mustafa Hama Khan, awarded for his "outstanding performance" in blasting the headquarters of the illegal British Organization (4RS) with five KGs of TNT [REDACTED]			
Language: ARABIC			
Document Date: 20001016	Total Pages: 67	Inclusive Pages:	Oversized Pages:
Document Type: FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE REPORT, LETTER, OPERATING INSTRUCTIONS		Format: PAPER ORIGINAL	
Agency: DIA		Project: IRAQI FREEDOM	
Country Of Information: IRAQ			
Title:			
Country Of Origin:		Originators Classification: TOP SECRET	

Translation Information

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
ISGQ-2005-00044975-HT-DHM2A	[REDACTED]	PARTIAL COMPLETED	DIA
ISGQ-2005-00044975-HT-JCOA	[REDACTED]	PARTIAL COMPLETED	JFCOM

Linked Documents

Original Document	ISGQ-2005-00044975
Translation	ISGQ-2005-00044975-HT-DHM2A
Translation	ISGQ-2005-00044975-HT-JCOA

Exploitation Status: NOT AVAILABLE
Translation Status: TRANSLATION RECORD LINKED
Intel Value: NOT EVALUATED

Related Document Numbers

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number	ISGQ-2005-00044975

## Keyword Categories

### Keywords

**TERRORIST OPERATIONS; TERRORIST DOCUMENTATION; SURVEILLANCE; ESPIONAGE; TERRORISM; TRAINING; PLANS; METHODS; MEANS; IEDS (IMPROVISED EXPLOSIVE DEVICES)**

### Document Remarks

Pages 2-10, 12, 14, 16, 18 and 22-26 contain reports within the Iraqi Intelligence Service (IIS) concerning administrative approval to grant 1,000,000 Iraqi Dinars or \$2,000 US Dollars to the "IIS Source" Major Mustafa Hama Khan, awarded for his "outstanding performance" in blasting the headquarters of the illegal British Organization (4RS) with five KGs of TNT. M16 gave Khan training courses on how to best use the TNT and how to study the area effectively to obtain the best possible damage to the building. The memos include a description of the operation and his personal information. He was born in 1963 Al-Sulaymaniyyah. Khan also kidnapped one of the Iranian Intelligence Agents. Page 20 contains the names of the crew, who planned the bombing operation, they were: M58 Director, Diya' Ghannawi 'Abdallah Al-Sulaymaniyyah Center Director, 'Ali 'Arif Hasan Al-Sulaymaniyyah Davison Director, 'Ali Muhammad Hamid Tracking Officer, Hasan Mar'i Muhsin Pages 11-13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 32, 34, 37, 39, 43, 57, 63, 67 contain empty paper. Pages 27-30 contain IIS internal memos requesting information on Sami Amin Al-Allusi, who was working for a British Company called Gulf Catering and recently for a Swiss Company called "Kutikna". Page 31, 35 and 33 contain IIS memos including a request from Wajih Qasim Muhammad Al-Qaysi to register the British International "Arisco" Limited to his group "Al-Sadid". The IIS memo granted approvals for al-Qaysi because it was noted on the memo that Al-Qaysi was a retired IIS officer and later became a Source for M4 dated 8 October 2000. Page 36 contains requests for information on Najah 'Abd-al-Rahman Hasan. Page 38 contains permission for an entry visa for the Irish citizen Diyar Mu'ayyad Kulacil O' Donovan. Pages 40-42 and 44-46 contain correspondence between M5 and M4 about verifying information on a so-called "Iraqi Earthquake" opposition organization as the IIS found a letter issued from London addressed to Iraqi TV, attached with it was a brochure for the above-mentioned organization, dated 13 September 2000. Pages 47-50 contain IIS "For Your Information" memos about information on Sylva George Tyrrhenian, who was a British citizen of Lebanese origin. She was granted a one-year residence visa in Iraq. The pages also include her photo and her Arab and Foreigner Arrival Card, dated 20 September 2000. Pages 51-53, 58-60 contain FYI memos from the M4 about the Iraqi Iyad Shafiq Salih Al-Dulaymi, who was an X-Ray Doctor in Ibn Sina Hospital and nominated to attend a course in the UK, and on the Iraqi 'Ali Sadiq Murtada, originally from Pakistan. Pages 54-56 are IIS surveillance orders on a Norwegian Company called "Kafrnir Energy". Pages 61-62, 64-66 contain correspondence between M5 and M4 requesting information on the British citizens Alex Macdonald, Louis Connelly, David Lapsly, and the Australian Philip Lami one of the UN staff, Iraqi Australian Husni Muhammad Nayif Dawud and the Australian Priest Sirjun Ibrahim Yarjim.

**Batch Information**

**Batch Number: 4334-3**

**Boxes in Batch: 1**

**Capture Information** Capturing Unit:C CO, 91st ENGR BN, 2nd BCT, 1st CAV Date/Time of Capture:20041129 Place of Capture:50 Al-Kadah St. (Justice Province), Baghdad  
Coordinates:38SMB365881

**Transmittal Information** Transporting Unit:CMPC-B Date/Time of Arrival:20041129

ISGQ-2005-00044975

[Page 1:]

**In the name of Allah the Most Beneficent the Most Merciful**

President's Office  
Intelligence service

#: 3288

Date: 10/16/2000

**Secret**

**Iraqi Intelligence Service  
IRIS**

Information for Directorate 58/2

To Directorate 12  
4003  
10/17/2000

We wish to inform you about the following:

1. The Director of the intelligence service has approved the disbursement of (1000.000) million Iraqi Dinars to our source (TC: agent) Ra'id Mustafa Hamah Khan for executing one of the tasks he was assigned.

Enclosed is the approval of the intelligence service Director.

2. We authorize Mr. (Faraj Jamil Madi) to receive the aforementioned amount.

For your information with regards

Records

Payment of the amount

Enclosures:

The approval of the Intelligence Service Director

The amount that must be paid is (1000.000) one million Dinars only.      Signature & Date:  
10/16/2000

Cost of (Not legible)

We welcome [Not legible] the intelligence Service Director



ISGQ-2005-00044975

(1-25)

ISGQ-2005-00044975

[Page 2:]

**In the Name of Allah the Most Beneficent the Most Merciful**

To the Director of the Intelligence services

Subject: The collaborator Ra'id Mustafa Hamah Khan.

Personal information:-

Born 1963 in Sulaymaniyyah. He graduated from secondary school.

Married and has three children.

He lives in the province of Sulaymaniyyah, Zarganah neighborhood

In 1994 he was hired as a source for Directorate 58 and provided them with useful information about the targets they are after, particularly foreign organizations in the province of Sulaymaniyyah

2. In reference to the leadership directives regarding the targeting of the illegal organizations in the home rule region.

Pursuant to the directive of the former Deputy Director of the operations intelligence service regarding the subject during his visit to Directorate 58 in 05/29/1999, in 07/13/1999 the headquarters of the illegal British 4RS organization was targeted. It is located in the province of Sulaymaniyyah, neighborhood of Razghadi. The aforementioned collaborator had put a bomb near the wall of the organization's headquarters (See clip # 10 for details of the operation).

3. Recently the source kidnapped one of the intelligence agents.

(2-25)

ISGQ-2005-00044975

[Page 3:]

[This page is almost identical to page 2]

(3-25)

ISGQ-2005-00044975

[Page 4:]

In the Name of Allah the Most Beneficent the Most Merciful

President's Office  
Intelligence service

Mr.

Subject:

Iranian.. in the province of Sulaymaniyah and referred him to Directorate 7

4. The Directorate 8 had already informed the section in charge of the cancelled regions on the details of the operation according to their information # (170) in 07/20/1999 with the suggestion of rewarding the source with (\$ 2000 ) two thousand dollars but they did not receive an answer ( clip # 2 (TC: I am not sure of the clip #).

5. The Directorate 58 was informed in writing to determine a specific amount in Iraqi Dinars to reward the source right now particularly that the operation was carried out outside the headquarters of the organization. A period of time has elapsed without rewarding the source. In addition to that it answered them with a suggestion for his reward with 1.000.000 Iraqi Dinars.

6. In light of this we suggest the approval to reward the source with 1.000.000 Iraqi Dinars to encourage him to work better in the future.

For your information, your statement with regard

Walid: 10/09 Yusuf 10/09 Ibrahim 10/09 Mu'ayyad 10/09 Muhammad 10/09

Deputy Director of the intelligence service and operations  
10/09/2000

Signature

[Not legible] original copy  
Faraj Jamil Madi

(4-25)

ISGQ-2005-00044975

[Page 5:]

In the Name of Allah the most Beneficent the Most Merciful  
Secret

Republic of Iraq  
President's Office  
Intelligence service

#: 3103  
Date: 10/2/2000

Information # 9373 dated 09/18/2000

To Directorate 5/4/12/1

In reference to our messages # 170 of 07/12/2000 and 270 of 11/13/1999 based on which a letter was drafted to reward our source but we did not receive any response. We suggest that you obtain an approval to reward the source by giving him 1.000.000 Iraqi Dinars

For your information and please advise us  
With regards  
Director of Directorate 58

Division 7  
Update  
10/3

Date: 10/02/2000  
Mr. Walid Lutfan

Secret

Inform the Deputy Director of intelligence about the evidence background

10/03/

(5-25)

ISGQ-2005-00044975

[Page 6:]

Secret  
Walid  
09/17

Date: 09/18

#: 9373

Information  
Directorate 5/4/12/1

To Directorate 58/2

In reference to your message number 1862 dated 06/26/2000, an amount of a specific amount of money has been determined to reward the source now especially that the operation took place outside the organization's headquarters a longtime has elapsed without rewarding him. This is for your information. Please advise us  
With regards

8 [Name not legible]  
09/17

Yusuf  
09/17

Walid  
09/17  
Secret

(6-25)

ISGQ-2005-00044975

[Page 7:]

233

Republic of Iraq  
President's Office  
Intelligence service  
Secret & Personal  
Date: 06/26/2000

Information

Directorate 58/2

To Directorate 5/4/12/1

In reference to the secret and urgent message 5737 o 06/19/2000 we wish to inform you about the following:

Enclosed is a copy from our notice 170 and 270 dated 07/20 and 13/11/1999 which include the details of the information.

The aforementioned source is one of the reliable operation and information and whom we trust. Recently he kidnapped of the Iranian agents in the city of Sulaymaniyah. The agent was referred to Directorate 7.

For your information and please advise us

With regards

Enclosures:

A copy of our message 170 and 270 dated 07/20 and 11/13/1999.

Walid 7/1

Signature

Director of Directorate 58

Date: 06/26/2000

Secret & Urgent

06/28

[Not legible] 5618

(7-25)

The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

ISGQ-2005-00044975



ISGQ-2005-00044975

[Page 8:]

Secret & Urgent Letter 238    Date & Time of Letter  
10/15/2000

From Directorate 5/4/12/1  
To Directorate 58/2

Source # 10454  
Your information # 3103 dated 10/2/2000  
The content regarding your suggestion has been approved. Waiting for your reply

Signature  
Salah  
Date: 10/15/2000. 108

Signature  
Director of Directorate 5/4  
10/15/2000

(8-25)

ISGQ-2005-00044975

[Page 9:]

In the Name of All the Most Beneficent the Most Merciful  
Top Secret and Confidential

Iraqi Intelligence Service

Republic of Iraq  
President's Office  
Intelligence Service

#: 170

Date: 07/20/1999

To the Civilian Intelligence Section  
Subject: Execution of an Operation

Pursuant to our letter 814 dated July 16 1999; we wish to inform you about the following:  
In reference to the directives of service command pertaining to targeting the illegal foreign organizations currently in the province of al-Sulaymaniyyah... and the assurance of Deputy Director of the operations service during his visit with us in 05/09/1999 about the subject a plan has been set to target to target the headquarters of the British 4RS which is located in Razghadi, al-Taray street by putting a bomb there.

(9-25)

ISGQ-2005-00044975

[Page 10:]

In the Name of All the Most Beneficent the Most Merciful  
Top Secret and Confidential

Republic of Iraq  
President's Office  
Intelligence Service

#:

Date:

A concealed weight of Kg of explosives which was prepared by Directorate 16. Below are the details of the operation and its results:

1. Our source Ra'id Mustafa Hamah Khan was put in charge of spying on the aforementioned organization and studying the possibility of targeting it by putting a 5 kilo bomb. The source has informed us that he had the capability and the total will to hit the organization's headquarters.
2. With our supervision the source was provided with TNT. The substance was sent to the city of Sulaymaniyyah after he was trained by us on how to use this substance and the appropriate place so that it would have an effective impact on the aforementioned headquarters and its neighboring headquarters.

(10-25)

ISGQ-2005-00044975

[Page 12:]

In the Name of All the Most Beneficent the Most Merciful  
Top Secret and Confidential

Republic of Iraq  
President's Office  
Intelligence Service

#:

Date:

We have been informed from different reliable sources that the explosion actually occurred at that same time and date. Among these sources there is [REDACTED] and other sources from the Directorate. Other physical damages have been inflicted on the headquarters of the aforementioned organization. In addition to the pedestrians coming from Sulaymaniyyah and the daily interrogations

6. Reactions:

As a result to the several explosions that occurred recently in the city of Sulaymaniyyah with the specific objective of hitting the foreign organizations, the members of the National imposed strict security procedures around the areas surrounding the foreign organizations which include:

Top Secret & Confidential

(12-25)

ISGQ-2005-00044975

[Page 14:]

In the Name of All the Most Beneficent the Most Merciful  
Top Secret and Confidential

Republic of Iraq  
President's Office  
Intelligence Service

#:

Date:

7. What has been suggested is:

Honoring the source Ra'id Mustafa Hamah Khan with (2000) two thousand dollars as an appreciation for his efforts in executing the operation.

The working group supervising and planning the execution of the operation consists of the following individuals:

First: Dia; Ghannawi 'Abdallah Director of Directorate 58

Second: 'Ali 'Arif Hasan Director of Sulaymaniyyah Center

Third: 'Ali Muhammad Samid President of Sulaymaniyyah Center Combat Division

Fourth: Hasan Mar'i Muhsin Assisting Officer

For your information with regards

Signature 'Ali  
07/20

Director of Directorate 58  
07/20/1999

Copy to:

Director of Directorate 4/ District 1}

Director of Directorate 40/3

For your information with regards

Top Secret & Confidential

(14-25)

The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

ISGQ-2005-00044975

ISGQ-2005-00044975

[Page 16:]

In the Name of All the Most Beneficent the Most Merciful  
Top Secret and Confidential

Republic of Iraq  
President's Office  
Intelligence Service

#:

Date:

The group 140 set up ambushes and unexpected controls and patrols in the areas that have foreign organizations headquarters in addition to dismantling these organizations and forcing them out of the area. Some of them did indeed leave just like the German organization Medeco.

In the above message we suggested rewarding our source by giving him \$ 2000 to encourage him work with us. We know that the aforementioned individual had previously carried out operations for the benefit of Medeco and that he is in dire strait financially. For fear that this would have negative repercussions on us and that he might be used by other hostile parties, we suggest dropping the subject of rewarding him in order to keep him in view of the fact that the operation occurred four months ago.

This is for your information. Please advise..  
With regards

Director of Directorate 58  
11/13/1999

Top Secret & Confidential

(16-25)

ISGQ-2005-00044975

[Page 18:]

Secret and Confidential

Republic of Iraq  
President's Office  
Intelligence Service

#: 49

Date: 05/22/2000

Information  
Directorate 58/2

To Directorate 5/4

Regarding the Kurdish collaborator Ra'id Mustafa Hamah Khan we would like to inform you about the following:

1. Personal information:

Born 1963 in Sulaymaniyyah  
Finished secondary school  
Married and has three children  
He lives in Sulaymaniyyah, Razgahtih neighborhood

2. In 1993 he was recruited as a source for us. We provided him with information about the targets we are tracking particularly foreign organizations working in the province of Sulaymaniyyah and the emigration of the Kurdish families with Jewish origins to Israel in addition to the presence of Iranians and their agents in the Northern area. He was put in charge of executing several confrontational operations vis-à-vis the so-called Iraqi opposition. He was subsequently rewarded by the intelligence Service command on the spot. In light of the directives of the former Deputy Director of the operations service whose aim are illegal foreign organizations (The American and British) working in the Northern area an operation was executed in 07/13/1999 against the British 4RS organization.

7213  
5/425

Secret & Confidential



ISGQ-2005-00044975

Page 20 of 25

Secret

Republic of Iraq  
President's Office  
Intelligence Service

Information  
Directorate 5/4/12/1

Date: 09/13

(18-25)

[Page 20:]

# 9192

To Directorate 4/2/1  
Your information # 3801 dated 09/06/2000  
We don't have any information about the so-called Iraqi Zilzal (TC: Earthquake) movement

This is for your information with regard

Walid  
09/13

Yusuf  
09/13

For the Director General of Directorate 5  
09/13/2000

Secret

Registered` 1  
09/13

(20-25)

The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

ISGQ-2005-00044975

ISGQ-2005-00044975

[Page 22:]

Section 10: We do not have any information. Regards 09/12

Division 1: We don't have any information [not legible] 09/12, division (2)

Division 2: Currently we don't have any information about the subject. 09/12/

Division 4: We don't have any information about it. Signature 09/12

Section 11, division 1: We don't have any information. With regards 09/12

Division 2: We don't have any information about the movement [Not legible] 09/12

Division 3: We don't have any information and [Not legible] 09/12

Section 12:

Division 2: We don't have any information. With regards 09/12

Division 2: Currently we don't have any information. With regards 09/12

Section 13:

Division1: We don't have any information with regards. 09/12

Division3: We don't have any information about the movement [Not legible]

Section 14:

Division 1: We don't have any information 09/12

Division 2: We don't have any information 09/12

Division 3: We don't have any information about 09/12

(22-25)

The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

This page is intentionally blank.

Previous	Query returned 52 of 927504 total documents. Displaying hit: 46	Next
	Request Upload	
	Request Translation	



Original Document Information

Document #: ISGQ-2005-00118681		Classification: [REDACTED]	
English Title: Correspondence, dated 1998 and 1999, between the Iraqi Intelligence Services and the General Security Directorate on the activities of the Islamic Resistance Organization (HAMAS) of Iraq [REDACTED]			
Language: ARABIC			
Document Date: 19990825	Total Pages: 51	Inclusive Pages: 50	Oversized Pages:
Document Type: LETTER		Format: PAPER ORIGINAL	
Agency: DIA		Project: IRAQI FREEDOM	
Country Of Information: IRAQ			
Title:			
Country Of Origin:		Originators Classification: TOP SECRET	

Translation Information

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
ISGQ-2005-00118681-HT-NVTC	[REDACTED]	PARTIAL COMPLETED	NVTC
ISGQ-2005-00118681-HT	[REDACTED]	PARTIAL COMPLETED	NMEC

Linked Documents

Original Document	ISGQ-2005-00118681
Translation	ISGQ-2005-00118681-HT

Exploitation Status: NOT AVAILABLE

Translation Status: TRANSLATION RECORD LINKED

Intel Value: NOT EVALUATED

Related Document Numbers

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number	ISGQ-2005-00118681

### Document Remarks

██████████ This 51-page file contains handwritten correspondence, dated 1998 thru 1999, between the National Security Council Secretariat Bureau, Iraqi Intelligence Services (IIS) and the General Security Directorate (GSD) concerning information provided by sources about the activities of the Islamic Resistance Organization (HAMAS) in northern Iraq. Pages 2-26 contains the IIS sources' reports and the IIS correspondence, dated Dec 1998 and 1999, on HAMAS in northern Iraq, including the name of its leader Hasan Sa'id Al-Sufi describing the organization's situation after his assassination by separatist elements, on the Iranian interference to support the organization by selecting the right person instead, on visits by the organization members to Iran to discuss relations with the Kurdish parties, on strengthening the relation between the movement and Badr Corps according to any change in the Iraqi leadership, and on Badr Corps' sponsored weapons training for members. Pages 27-51 shows IIS correspondence, dated 1998, on IIS Director instructions to establish relations with Hasan Al-Sufi through the IIS source Mushir Al-Jaf and the mediator Faridun Fattah Al-Jaf as individuals but not as organization members. The information stated that HAMAS has a strict religious ideology and consists of 62 members and achieved sabotage activities and assassinations against the foreign organizations in Sulaymaniyyah, Kurdish parties' locations, and the Iranian border points.

### Batch Information

Batch Number: 5013-1

Boxes in Batch: 1

Capture Information Capturing Unit:ISG-JIDC Date/Time of Capture:20050108 Place of Capture: Baghdad

Transmittal Information Date/Time of Arrival:20050113

**ISGQ-2005-00118681**

**Page 2**

(9)

Hamas Movement

**Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service (IIS)**

(9)

Page 3

(SATTS N. M) 11

**Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**

D 4

Sect 3

**To: Intelligence Service Director  
Subject: Hamas Movement**

Referring to your comments dated on 28 December 1998, we would like to state the following:

Working with the Movement as an Organization presently is un-useful for the following reasons:

A. The inexistence of an organized basic entity or structure for the movement is just a group of people that separated themselves from the Islamic Movement.

B. Non-recognized by the Kurdish Parties for not being formed in accordance by a convention that has other movements supporting privilege found in the Northern Area.

C. The movement is suffering from lack of program and thought (A clear Inter-Political System that specify its principles, goals, and basic thoughts).

*Acknowledged* In light of the above mentioned, we recommend:

*And agree* it is useful to keep on dealing with its individually and not as an organization.

*On your*

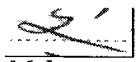
*View*

Please acknowledge, with appreciation.

*Please (Illegible)*



29 January

  
Muhammad  
23 January



**The Deputy Intelligence Service Director for Operations**

23 January 1999

*4<sup>th</sup> Directorate  
Please*




30 January

*Sadiq Husam  
23 January 23 January*

*3<sup>rd</sup> Department  
to do the necessary*



30 January

Sect 3  
  
30 January

(1 - 1)  
Secret



Page 4

(1)

In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate

To:

Salutation:

(1) Three years ago, we informed you about the existence of an extremist movement that was separated from the Islamic Movement. We called one of its commanding members, Mr. [REDACTED] and I managed to persuade him to come to Baghdad to meet you, representing the separated Islamic (Al-Hamas) mentioned earlier. He came another time on behalf of [REDACTED] since he is his relative and one of his dependents.

(2) We provided you with that Movement Command names and its Officials then (Hasan Al-Sufi). Presently, due to the importance of this movement and their role in making problems in these Northern Areas, and because [REDACTED] reported detailed information about them, I would like to provide you with the following:

A. After the conflict that erupted between the National Union and the Islamic Movement and after the first hit the second command and bases in 1997 which followed by reconciliation between them. The Islamic Movement participated in the Government of Jalal by two Ministers, and then a strict and extreme trend appeared inside the Movement by a group of enthusiastic youth who condemned the Movements participation in the Jalal Talibani's Government. They formed a Movement under the name of (The Islamic Hamas) Movement headed by Hasan Al-Sufi. Seven of them worked openly and another part worked secretly. On the night of 27 October 1999, at three O'clock in the morning, their leader Hasan Al-Sufi was assassinated in the house of the so-called (Sabir) nicknamed as (Marwan) and related to the Islamic Movement in (Zamqa) Village near the old Halabjah. Adding to your information that the mentioned movement hit P-K-K bases in Surik Mountain where the hit was a knock out and considered the first operation. Afterwards, (Hasan Al-Sufi) was assassinated after the hit. After the killing of their leader, they became lost and went away. We should not forget that the Islamic Movement called them back to deliver themselves and rejoin the Islamic Movement or leave the area for good. They delivered themselves and were imprisoned, so they decided to abandon the thought, but after they were released, they came back to the Organization as well as the secret and political work.

B. After expelling the Islamic Movement Forces from Hajj 'Umran by the Party (TC: Possibly Party Democratic Kurdistan), a group of youth inside the Movement opposed these expellers, especially ('Ali 'Abd-al-'Aziz) Group, and decided to face the situation and formed a seceding movement. They decided to oppose the (Secularism) Parties especially the (Democratic Kurdistan). After forming this (second) New Movement, Al-Hamas Command decided to contact them and meet with them, and after several meetings, they formed a new Movement under the name of (The Islamic Al-Tawhid). Al-Tawhid represents the joining of Al-Hamas with the new Movement where they called themselves (Al-Tawhid)

*Please*



Page 5

(2)

After they opened headquarters in Sirwan Sub-District (follow Jalaja District), they worked under the cover of the (Sa'id and Qurrah Rayrin) forces that follow the Islamic Movement. They were skillful in sending letters and warnings to the Muslims of the Islamic Movement to join them. As a result, the Movement and the (Military Office) informed them to join the Movement as soon as possible or leave the Area. They did not agree on the first request, left the area, and went to the areas that are under (The Union and the Party) domination. Then, the Party Forces (Hit them) after preparing ambushes for them. They killed (104) gunman out of which is their leader then. Afterwards and by the help of the National Union, they left the area and went back to Surik border Mountain next to Huraman leaded by (Faridun 'Abd-al-Qadir), the Political Office Member of the National Union and violated the Socialist Parties Orders. After the Socialists gain their conscious, they started moving and fighting spread between them killing (one) of them and injuring (two). Then they got together again after the interference of the Islamic Movement Command to bring them together and then solve the problem.

C. The Movement transferred them to border areas and assigned them an area under the name of (Bani Shar Village) in Surik Mountain. They placed a base for themselves to observe them clearly that is the observation of Al-Tawhid by the Islamic Movement. They started the Open work with a number of (75) gunman.

D. Subject Origin: After assassinating (Francois Hariri), (Al-Tawhid) Movement started moving and their number increased after sending calls for their supporters and distributed sweets the day Francois was killed and made ceremonies. They were about to announce officially that they killed Francois as a revenge for killing 14 of them were it not for the interference of 'Ali Babir and 'Ali 'Abd-al-'Aziz due to political reflections especially from the Party.

E. The Party members (Jawhar Namiq + Fadil Al-Mirani) visited Jalal Talibani a day before Al-'Id on 4 March 2001, then they visited Bruski Nuri (illegible) + Fa'iq Rash and asked the Movement Command to deliver Francois killers after proving to the Party that the Union is innocent from the assassination. 'Ali Babir and 'Ali 'Abd-al-'Aziz refused to respond to the Party requests to deliver any person to them. The Party blockaded the Movements Centers in Duhuk and Irbil. They blockaded the house of a group of Movement supporters and fighting occurs between one of the Movements and the Forces related to the Party. A Major Policeman was killed and the house owner escaped to the Movement. The situation is tense to write these lines.

F. After the Union collaborated to deliver the killers to the Party, They arrested (Awat Salih Muhammad) in (illegible) Sadiq Sub-District. He is a member of Al-Tawhid that participated in assassinating (Francois Hariri). Al-Tawhid started moving by leaving the area and climbing



Page 6

To Surik Mountains near Iran, and handed over themselves. Their number increases to (267) armed members, where they notify their supporters of cautiousness and awareness because the Socialists, the Party and the Union wanted to hit them. Now they are located in (Hanat Ahmad, Mirnar + Sarris, and Malh Qazanah) rough caves. These places used to be the Kurdish Headquarters ten years ago. Their necessities were delivered daily by: 6 Mules + 7 Donkeys + one Horse with Two Khaki Vehicles with no numbers: Land Cruiser and Pick-Up. Their Food is usually potato + dates + eggs. They have new rainy cloths and new Adidas. They are completely ready to block any attack. They armored themselves by buying weapons and equipments. They got: 1 - 2 "12.5 Dushkah" + 2 Mortar 82 mm + 1 Mortar 120 mm, and many small Mortars 60 mm, (illegible) also they have (5) B. K. C. + 7 RPG 11 and 6 Bullets Magazine with 8 hand grenades for every fighter.

They got 8 snipers whose present job is to repair and fix the (Illegible). They made an intense training session for ten days only to 47 fighter + religious enlightenment session as well as teaching them how to obstinate especially during battle and difficulty. They also taught them martyrdom and paradise nymphs.

The reason behind these details:

- 1- To know that behind this group is an International Regional Hidden Force like Iran.
- 2- They are using them to create problems and confusions.
- 3- To compete with the Kurdish Parties and become numerously more than the ones they split out or even more than the Islamic Movement.
- 4- The so-called [REDACTED] is one of this Movement leaders, a relative of [REDACTED] and considered his personal representative. I would have influenced him if not because of your subject neglect then, although I assured the movements future view in-spite their drift for the benefit of the country.
- 5- They are increasing and will become an important influencing stop in the area.

Regards



The faithful  
Abu Lina

Page 7

**Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**



Secret

(SATTS N. M) / 4

Notification  
D58 (SATTS NM)

To: D40 / 3 / 3

Receiver: M40  
Ref: 3332  
Date: 29 July

Date: 26 July 1999  
Ref: 1452

3<sup>rd</sup> Division  
Acknowledgement



Reference to your notification number 1844 dated 13 July 1999.

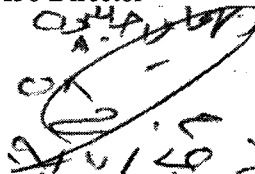
1- Concerning the article (1) subject analysis, we have checked the information by several sources. It was obvious that it was the same information written to you through our notification number 1286 dated on, 4 July 1999.

2- Concerning the article (2) subject analysis, questions were asked about the relationship mediator with team 150, and was clarified that the relationship of 150 with the Islamic High Revolutionary Council in Iran is a developed relation especially with the General Advisor Mullah 'Ali 'Abd-al-'Aziz where a central location was opened to them in Halabjah.

3<sup>rd</sup> Division 1070  
31 July 1999

(SATTS W. Q) 161  
29 July

M58 Director



25 July 1999

(1 - 1)  
Secret

**Page 8**

(SATTS N. M) 11

**Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**

M 40

Sect 3

**To: 3<sup>rd</sup> Section Head**

**Subject: Information**

1- We have previously received the General Security letter number 2230 dated, 30 May 1999 (Slip -1- ), containing information about the Islamic Movement.

2- The information were checked out by the M51 and M58 directorates but was not confirmed except what was mentioned in article (2) where it was confirmed from the M51 but not from the M58, and article (3) where it was confirmed from both Directorates mentioned before.

3- In sight of the above, we suggest the following:

A- Refer the information in article (2) of the General Security letter to the Section 2 to follow up according to specialization.

B- Check the information mentioned in article (3) of the above-mentioned letter, asking the M58 about the fate of Hamas Movement after the death of its man in charge (Hasan Sa'id Sufi).

Please acknowledge, with appreciation.

*Kan'an*  
2 August



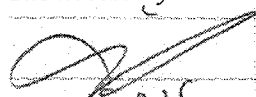
Division 3 Head  
2 August 1999

Approved



2 August 1999

*Kan'an*  
The necessary



2 August

Page 9

(SATTS N. M) / 4

*In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate*

Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service



Secret

Date: 10 August 1999

Ref: 2117

Notification  
M40 / 3 / 3

**To: M58 (SATTS N. M)**

Reference to your notification number 1286, dated 4 July 1999; please inform us the fate of Hamas Movement after the death of its man in charge (Hasan Sa'id Sufi).

Please acknowledge with appreciation.

*Kan'an*  
11 August

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized name.

On behalf of the M40 Director  
10 August 1999

*Mahdi*  
11 August

(1 - 1)  
Secret

**Page 10**

25-Aug-1999

21:52

ALTAMEEM

4369 P.03

Secret and Urgent Letter

Date of Issuance

25 August

Receiver: M40  
Ref: 4510  
Date: 26 August

**From: M58 (SATTS N. M)**

*Kan'an*

**To: M40 / 3 / 3**

*the necessary*



26 August

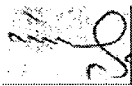
3<sup>rd</sup> Division  
*The necessary*



26 August

Issued number /1002/ your notification number 2117 dated, 10 August 1999, the subject matter Movement is currently suspended and has no role in the area due to the death of its man in charge. Iran is trying to help in choosing new person who will lead them but failed.

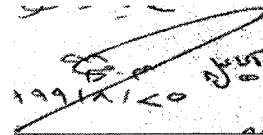
Over



25 August

*Matar*  
25 August

*Isma'il*  
8 August



M58 Director  
25 August 1999

*(SATTS W. Q) 185*  
25 August

731  
26 August

(1 - 1)  
Secret and Urgent

Page 11

(SATTS N. M) 11

**Presidency of the Republic  
Iraq Intelligence Service**

D 40

Sect 3

**To: Head of Section 3**

**Subject: Hamas Movement**

- 1- The Information about it – (Slip -1- )
- 2- We have previously received information concerning the death of its person in charge (Hasan Sa'id Sufi) by anonymous people in Al-Siddiq District.
- 3- We have checked up the information in the above-mentioned (2) and confirmed by the Al-Ta'mim Intelligence Directorate. M58 confirmed in its enclosed letter that the subject matter Movement is suspended and has no role in the area because of the death of its man in charge, where Iran is trying to help in choosing its new leader but failed up till now.

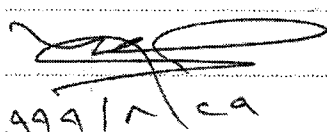
Please acknowledge and provide your comments on the above, with appreciation.

*Kan'an*  
29 August



Head of Division 3  
August 1999

*Acknowledged*



29 August 1999

(1 - 1)



Page 12

146  
31 July

**In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate**

**Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**



Secret

Notification

Date: 13 July 1999

Ref: 1845

M4 / 3 / 3

To: 51<sup>st</sup> Directorate

Regarding our secret notification number 1263, dated 9 June 1999, please inform us its new status.

Acknowledge, with appreciation.

*Khalil*  
13 July

On behalf of the M40 Director  
13 July 1999

*Mahdi*  
13 July

(1 - 1)  
Secret

**Page 13**

**Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Intelligence Service**



(SATTS N. M) / 4

Secret

Date: 8 July 1999  
Ref: 2438

Notification  
M51 (SATTS N. M)

**To: M40 / 3 / 3.**

Receiver: M40  
Ref: 2714  
Date: 18 July

Reference to your notification number 1263, dated 9 June 1999. Below is the subject available information as follows:

Division 3

*To do the Necessary*

18 July

1- With respect to what had happened to (Mullah Najim Al-Din), it was not a kidnapping operation, but an arrest by (Haduk) due to his attack on (Haduk) Group regarding their support for selling Alcoholic drinks. In addition to the fact that (Haduk) is accusing the Islamic Movement especially (Mullah Najim Al-Din) of blowing up two Drug Stores in Irbil near Mawsil-Irbil Transportation Garage.

Mr. Kan'an

*The necessary*

20 July

2- Paragraph (2) of your above enclosed notification is confirmed where the number approaches (60) persons residing in Irbil in (Sharkas – Qandil – Mirkah Sur) Hotels where their travel will be through (Illegible) – Al-Sulaymaniyyah – Iran Road.

3- We have assurance about the two visiting subject matters of paragraph (3) to Iran, where the purpose of the visit was to meet the Iranian Government and discuss the Movements current situation, and its relationship with the Kurdish Parties, the thing that not confirmed is their death on the way back.

Section 3

15 July

M3

976

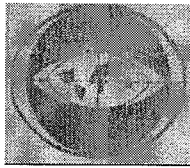
18 July 1999

(1 – 2)

Secret

Page 14

**Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**



(SATTS N. M) / 4

Secret

Notification

Date: 19  
Ref:

4- No confirmation was stated regarding the arrival of a group of the Badr Corps to the Islamic Movement in Irbil.

5- One of our sources confirmed the existence of continuous sessions in Halabjah, where currently a session is present for the Islamic Movement members to train on the various kinds of weapons. The members of the Movement attend the session in periodical manner numerously from all the corps of the movement.

Please acknowledge, with appreciation.

On behalf of M51 Director  
8 July 1999

(2 - 2)  
Secret

Page 15

(SATTS N. M) / 4

145  
13 July

**In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate**

**Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**



Secret

Notification

Date: 13 July 1999

Ref: 1844

M40 / 3 / 3

**To: M58**

Regarding your secret notification number 1286, dated 4 July 1999,

1. Please check out the information mentioned in your above notification for other channels than the mediator in the relationship with the 150 group.
2. Ask the mediator with Group 150 about the relationship of the Islamic Movement group with the High Islamic Revolutionary Council concerning an operation in Iran currently and its developments.

Please acknowledge by giving the subject priority, with appreciation.

*Khalil*  
13 July

*Huda*  
13 July

On behalf of M40 Director  
13 July 1999

(1 - 1)  
Secret

Page 16

**In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate**

Secret

**To: The Head of Section 3**

**Subject: Information**

1- Some information received earlier from the Office of the National Security Council Secretariat on the Islamic Movement. The source is the General Security Directorate. We sent message to the M51 and M58 for checking them out through our notification (Slip number1).

2- Al-Ta'mim Intelligence Directorate informed us through its aside letter that it checked out the information through the mediator in the relationship with the above group (Jamal Rashid) and the following appeared:

A. The information regarding the kidnapping of the criminal Mullah Najim Al-Din, member of the Forth Center was not confirmed, and the operation did not happen.

B. The Directorate denied the information regarding the entrance of (43) persons that participate in the last events that occurred in Al-Basrah City through the Al-Khazar Control road clarifying that the entry of some Arab elements through this control is natural especially during the vacation days for summer vacation.

C. The two criminals (Mullah Hasan Sa'id Sufi and 'Abd-al-Jalil 'Abd-al-Khaliq) were assassinated by unknown people from the old city of Halabjah and not in Al-Siddiq District as was mentioned in the Security Directorate letter, because they formed ( Hamas Movement) that work according to the Iranian directions.

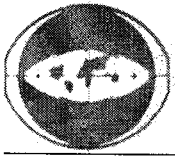
D. A visit to the Forth Center that is belong to the Islamic Movement did not happen

(1 - 2)

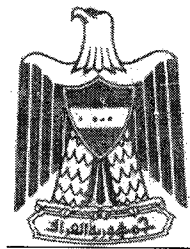
Secret

**Page 17**

**In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate**



**Iraq  
Intelligence Service  
IRIS**



**Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**

**Ref:**

**Date: 19**

**Page 18**

By the Badr Corp, but the center is being visited by officials from the decision line from time to time for the sake of gaining members especially Azad Hajrani.

E. The information stated in article (5) of the General Security Letter regarding Sayyad Qutub Session Graduation in Halabjah as well as the opening of a new session specialized for training with Badr Corps for fifteen days on new kinds of weapons under the supervision of Officers from Badr Forces are not confirmed.

3. In light of the above, we suggest the following:

*Approved and  
requesting the  
Mediator to find out  
the relation between  
the Islamic Movement  
and the Higher  
Council Group.*

*Approved*

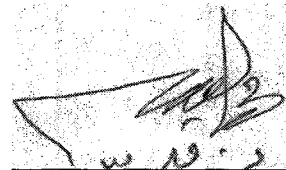


A. Inform Al-Ta'mim Intelligence Directorate for the purpose of checking out and confirming the above information from other sources rather than the mediator in the relationship with the Islamic Movement Group.

B. Inform the Northern Area Intelligence to answer our notification number 1263 dated, 6 June 1999.

Please acknowledge, with appreciation.

Khalil  
12 July



3<sup>rd</sup> Division Head  
12 July 1999

(2 - 2)  
Secret

Page 19

(SATTS N. M) / 4

157  
15 July

Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service



Secret

Notification

Date: 4 July 1999  
Ref: 1286

M58 (SATTS N. M)

3<sup>rd</sup> Division  
*To do the necessary*

To: M40 / 3 / 3



8 July

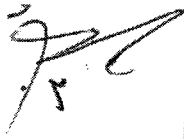
Reference to your notification number 1263 dated, 9 June 1999; we have checked out the information through our source, the mediator in the relationship with the Group 150 and came out with the following:

1) With respect to article (1) subject matter, we have not received confirmation about the accuracy of information and no criminal kidnapping happened regarding Mullah Najim Al-Din, the 4<sup>th</sup> center member of the Group 150.

2) With respect to article (2) subject matter, the entrance of Arab members through Al-Khazar Control road is natural especially during the official Holidays for summer vacation.

Mr. Kan'an  
*The necessary*

As for the entrance of ((43)) persons to the forth center of Group 150, and assisting them to pass to Iran by the Revolutionary Hizballah, being part of the ones that participated in the last events that happened in Al-Basra City is untrue.



3) With respect to article (3) subject matter, regarding the assassination of the two criminals ((Mullah Hasan Sa'id Al-Sufi and 'Abd-al-Jalil "Abd-al-Khaliq)), happened in the Old Halabjah and not in Al-Siddiq District by unknown members regarding their formation of a new movement called ( Hamas Movement) in Halabjah that work according to the Iranian System Directions.

(SATTS S) 3  
8 July

3<sup>rd</sup> Division 912  
10 July 1999

(1 - 2)  
Secret



Page 20

(SATTS N. M) / 4

**Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**



Secret

Notification

Date: 19  
Ref:

*4. With respect to article (4) subject matter, no visit was done by Badr Corp to the Forth Center of Group 150, but the mentioned Center is visited by Iranian Officials from the Qarar Kah Group from time to time for winning his members especially Azad Hajrani.*

*5. With respect to article (5) subject matter, its information was not confirmed.*

*Please acknowledge, with appreciation.*

01  
S.A  
1999/7/2

M58 Director  
3 July 1999

(2)  
Secret

Page 21

(SATTS N. M) / 4

**In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate**

**Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**



Secret

Notification

Date: 9 June 1999

Ref: 1263

M40 / 3 / 3

To : M51 (SATTS Q. N)  
M58 (SATTS Q. N)

1- Enclosed is a copy of the National Security Council Secretariat letter number (725), dated 2 June 1999, and the attached the General Security Directorate letter number (2230), dated 30 May 1999.

2- Please check up the information mentioned in the above General Security letter and inform us its conformity or not.

Please acknowledge, with appreciation.



*Kan'an*  
9 June

On behalf of the M40 Director  
9 June 1999

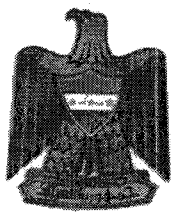
Attachments  
Letter copy

(1 - 1)  
Secret

Page 22

**In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate**

**Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
National Security Council  
Secretariat Office**



1 (SATTS M)  
4

Presidency of the Republic  
Intelligence Service  
Service Directors Office  
Ref: 2439  
Date: 2 June 1999

**((Top Secret))**

Ref: (SATTS L D M) / 725  
Date: 2 June 1999

1002  
4 June

**To: - Iraqi Intelligence Service  
- General Military Intelligence Directorate**

**Subject: Information**

Attached to our letter is a copy of the General Security Directorate letter number ((SATTS M S3. Q23)/ 2230), dated 30 May 1999.

Please acknowledge the mentioned information  
With appreciation

Received by the M4  
Ref: 904  
Date: 5 June

National Security Council Secretary  
1 June 1999

Copy to:

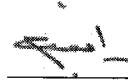
General Security Directorate / Your letter mentioned above.  
For acknowledgement, with appreciation

(1 - 1)  
**((Top Secret))**

Page 23

Decision of the Intelligence Service Director

Acknowledged with appreciation



3 June

Intelligence Service Director

Please acknowledge and we suggest referring it

To: M40  
Approved

with appreciation



(Illegible)  
4

3<sup>rd</sup> Section

Office Director  
3 June 1999

Office Director

3<sup>rd</sup> Division  
Your information  
And opinion



5 June

please acknowledge, suggesting referring it to the M40  
With appreciation



5 June

Director of the Administration Section



3 June 1999

Director of the Administration Section

Please acknowledge the National Security Council Secretariat Office letter number 725, dated 2 June 1999.

We suggest referring it to the M40, with appreciation.

3<sup>rd</sup> Division

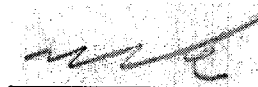
Mr. Kan'an

Acknowledge the subject with the suggestion of referring a copy to  
The (Illegible) Directorate and the Al-Ta'mim Directorate for  
Checking up information

278  
6 June



6 June



Correspondence Division Head  
3 June 1999

Page 24

**In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate**

**Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic – Secretary  
General Security Directorate**

Ref: (SATTS M. S3)/(SATTS Q23) 223  
Date: 30 May 1999



Presidency of the Republic  
National Security Council Secretariat  
Office  
Ref: 1305  
Date: 31 May 1999

"Top Secret"

**To: Presidency of the Republic - National Security Council Secretariat Office**  
**Subject: Information**

We would like to inform your office the available information from one of our secret trusty sources as follows:

1-1 On, 24 April 1999; a white colored Land Cruiser vehicle rode by 4 gunmen entered Awmar Compound situated at the edge of Irbil City and kidnapped the criminal ((Mullah Najim Al-Din)), the Forth Center member of the so-called group ((The Kurdish Agent Islamic Movement)). He is the brother of the criminal (('Abd-al-Qadir)), the Political Office member of the mentioned Group and relative to the mentioned branch official, the criminal ((Azad Hajrani)) and took him to the center of Irbil City. On, 27 April 1999, the Groups Forth Center requested the Kurdish Democratic Party to inform them his fate; however, the Democratic Party denied his existence.

2-1 A group of Arab members arrived at Irbil City amounting to about ((43)) person through Al-Khazir Control in Ninawa Governorate. Information points out that they belong to the participants in the last events that occurred in Al-Basra City. The Forth Center of the Kurdish Islamic Movement Group transferred them from Irbil

"1 - 3"

**Page 25**

**In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate**

**Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic – Secretary  
General Security Directorate**



Ref:  
Date: 19

To Hajj 'Umran Area and then to the Iranian ((Qom)) city by the Agent Kurdish Revolutionary Hizballah Group members

3-1 On 15 March 1999; The two criminals ((Mullah Hasan Sa'id Sufi and 'Abd-al-Jalil 'Abd-al-Khaliq)), members of the Agent Kurdish Islamic Movement Group head to Iran on an official mission from the Forth Center. On 28 April 1999; and upon arrival back in their Red colored Brazilian 1987 model vehicle carrying plate number ((Irbil / 9465)), unknown members killed them in Al-Siddiq District and stole their car containing a letter that allow them to enter and exit Iran, issued by the mentioned Group Relationships Division considering them collaborators with the Iranian Information. Their bodies were found on Jundiyan Area road.

4-1 On 26 April 1999, the Forth Center of the Kurdish Islamic Movement Group addressed a letter numbered ((8480)) to the Group Political Office containing: (( A group of Badr Corp leadership arrived to the Forth Center on the occasion of 'Ashura' Holiday, headed by the so-called 'Abd-al-Razzaq accompanied by the so-called Abu-Kazim from Al-Basra families. They held a secret meeting with the Centers Officials and then headed to Shaqlawah District where they came upon a group of Shiites and met with them. Then they left Al-Sulaymaniyyah through Hayran –

"2 – 3"

**Page 26**

**In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate**

**Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic – Secretary  
General Security Directorate**



Ref:  
Date: 19

Nazghin road, where the relationship between Badr Force and the Islamic Movement was strengthened taking into account any changes in the Iraqi Regime)).

5-1 On 30 April 1999; the Islamic Movement Group Political Office addressed a letter numbered ((3530)) to the Military Office and the Group Forth Center as follows: (( Sayyid Qutub's Session in Martyr Halabjah finished. A new special Session for training with Iranian Badr Corp on all kinds of new weapons was opened for fifteen days under the supervision of officers from Badr Forces. After the Session finish, a Mujahidin Union Force will be formed and the Centers Officials should attend the graduating ceremony)).

We suggest the following:

Inform the rest of the Security Systems of the information mentioned above for acknowledgement and benefit.

Please acknowledge, with appreciation.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'J. S. S.', written over a faint, illegible stamp or background.

General Security Director  
30 May 1999

"3 - 3"

Page 27

(SATTS N. M) 11

**Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**

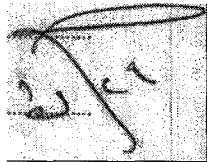
M

Sect

**To: Intelligence Service Deputy Director of Operations  
Subject: Islamic Hamas Organization**

1. Detailed information about it (Slip number 1)
2. On 8 April 1998, an agreement was made by the Intelligence Service Director to extend a line of relation with the Organization Official (Hasan Sufi) personally and through the Kurdish mediator [REDACTED] and our Kurdish source [REDACTED] (Slip number 2).
3. On 17 May 1998, The Kurdish [REDACTED] the mediator in the relationship with them, informed us that the organization members are willing to work with them on the bases that they are an organization and not individuals. He was notified our opinion that is to work with them currently on an individual bases in light of what would be accomplished and presented later that could change the way of working in accordance to the coming stage facts and the political conditions in the Northern Area.
4. The Kurdish [REDACTED] informed us after the return of the mediator [REDACTED] to the Northern Area, that the mentioned organization members in Shahrazur informed him that they are currently receiving support (materially and morally) from Iran although there are mental differences between the two sides. The source clarified the request for resuming the meetings with the organization members on the bases of an organization and not as individuals for his personal safety (Slip number 3).
5. Opinion:  
The subject matter Organization is currently a small and limited organization at the time being.

M40  
Please



24 December

(1 - 2)



Page 28

(SATTS N. M) 11

**Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**

M

Sect

To:  
Subject:

Meeting them on the bases of an organization and offering them, financial and moral support is currently useless.


6. In light of what had been presented above, we suggest informing the mediator that we are still at our opinion of working with them on an individual bases of and not as an organization.

Please acknowledge, with appreciation.

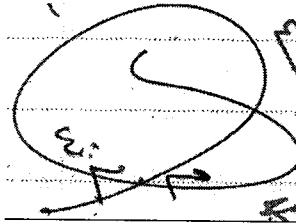
*Kan'an*  
27 December

*Mahdi*  
27 December

*But if their will is linked to their capabilities and possibilities of developing their organization to deal with them on the bases of an organization, then what is the loss.*

Please 

*Isam*  
27 December



*40<sup>th</sup> Directorate Director*  
27 December 1998

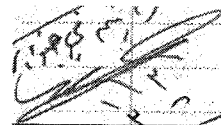
28 December

*Refer to the Intelligence Service Director  
to know his opinion concerning the subject  
With appreciation*



27 December

3<sup>rd</sup> Division  
*Your opinion*  
3 January



3<sup>rd</sup> Section



30 December

(2-2)

Page 29

(SATTS N. M) 11

**Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**

M 40

Sect 3

To: M40 Director  
Subject: Hamas Organization

1. Detailed information about it (Slip number 1)
2. On 8 April 1998, an agreement was made by the Intelligence Service Director to extend a line of relation with the Organization Official (Hasan Sufi) personally and through the Kurdish mediator [REDACTED] and our Kurdish source [REDACTED]
3. On 17 May 1998; The Kurdish mediator [REDACTED] in the relationship with the Islamic Movement arrived in Baghdad and informed us that the Organization members are willing to work with them on the bases that they are an Organization and not individuals. He was notified our opinion that is to work with them currently on an individual bases in light of what would be accomplished and presented later that could change the way of working in accordance to the coming stage facts and the political conditions in the Northern Area.
4. The Kurdish [REDACTED] informed us after the return of the mediator [REDACTED] to the Northern Area, that the mentioned organization members are still on the same opinion of not dealing with them on an individual bases, as well as requesting material support (weapons and money).
5. The relationship mediator [REDACTED] informed us on 5 December 1998, that the mentioned Organization members in Shahrazur told him that they are receiving support (materially and mentally) from Iran (although there are mental differences between the two sides). The source clarified the request for resuming the meetings with the Organization members on the bases of an Organization and not as individuals for his personal safety (Slip number 2).

(1 - 2)

**Page 30**

(SATTS N. M) 11

**Presidency of the Republic  
Intelligence Service**

M40

Sect 3

To:  
Subject:

6. Opinion:

The subject matter Organization is currently a small and limited organization and meeting them on the bases of an organization and offering them material and moral support is currently useless.

7. In light of what had been presented above, we suggest informing the relationship mediator that we are still at our opinion of working with them on an individual bases of and not as an organization.

Please acknowledge, with appreciation.

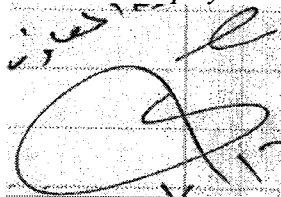
*Kan'an*  
15 December

*Mahdi*  
15 December



3<sup>rd</sup> Section Head  
15 December 1998

*Note to the Deputy*



16 December

*3<sup>rd</sup> Division*  
*For necessary action*



16 December

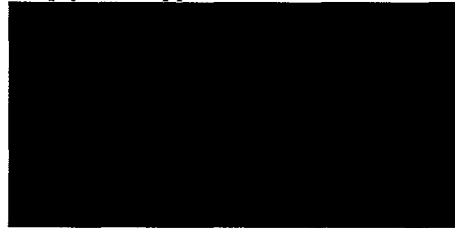
(2 - 2)

Page 31

Mr. Abu Mustafa

Regards

(Al-Hajj Khawwam) and the system command previously asked me to open conversation with the any command of opposing and saboteur party could be useful for the country. Among such movements and parties ( Hamas Islamic Movement) that recently established. I met your request, and then brought a leading representative out of them to Baghdad. After, I realized that you don not like to deal with them while the Iranian Government responded specially the Security Systems by provide them with accommodations as well as material and moral support. As you subjecting my life to danger because of their connection to Iran, I was obliged to tell you two weeks earlier from Baghdad and you decided to open conversation with them again due to political and security issues. Now, I would like to tell you that I am ready to meet them secretly and discuss the subject of their collaboration mentioned earlier. Please acknowledge, and suggest what is suitable concerning the subject, knowing that I met them more than a month ago in one of the villages located in Shahrazur Sub-district when they came secretly. Waiting for your reply with appreciation



Your faithful brother

5 December 1998

Salutations to my beloved brothers

*3<sup>rd</sup> Division Head*  
*Subject: Hamas Movement*



*December*

Mr. Kan'an

*Acknowledge the subject around Hamas Movement*

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'Kan'an', enclosed in a rectangular box.

*9 December 1998*

**Page 32**

(SATTTS N. M) 11

In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate  
Secret and Personal

**Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**

**M**

**Sect**

**To: Intelligence Service Deputy Director for Operations  
Subject: Hamas Movement**

1. Detailed information about it (Slip number 1)
2. On 8 April 1998, The Intelligence Service Director has approved o extend a line of relation with the Organization Official personally and through our source [REDACTED]
3. On 17 May 1998, The Kurdish [REDACTED] arrived. Personal information on him (Slip number 3) is with our above-mentioned source, we met him and he notified the following:
  - A. Their Organization consists of a group of Muslim youth that refuses this irregular situation in the northern area as well as working on fighting the corrupted phenomenon's and defending what is called the Islamic wake up call.
  - B. The Organizations major personage are (Mullah Shirzad, Hasan Sufi Muhammad, Muhammad Mahmud, Dilshad Husayn 'Abdallah, Faridun Fattah) where the organization is aware of his visit to Baghdad and he is authorized on their behalf to contact the State.
  - C. The Organization used to seek a number of targets like (The Iraqi Communist Party Headquarters, assassinating some of P.K.K members, blowing up Dilshad Cinema) where these operations were financed by

(1 - 3)

**Page 33**

(SATTS N. M) 11

**Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**

**M**

**Sect**

**To:**

**Subject:**

Mas'ud Barazani Group, where they tried to target the criminal 'Abdullah Rasul  
(SATTS KWSRT)

D. They do not have any relation with the Iranian System, and in case that we will not support them, and then they will be obliged to collaborate with Iran even if they have moral differences between each other.

E. They are willing to cooperate with us on the bases of an organization and not as individuals. We informed him that we currently prefer the cooperation to be on a personal base in light of what will give them of tasks to execute. This matter might be evaluated according to the political condition in the Area.

4. In light of the above information, we see that the relationship with the above organization members on a personal base is not useless, and we might adopt them currently as information sources. As for operations execution, it depends on to the political and the practical situation in the area. That why we suggest your agreement on the following:

A. Keeping the relationship with the organization members as individuals

(2-3)

Page 34

(SATTS N. M) 11

**Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**

**M**

**Sect**

**To:**

**Subject:**

B. Pay the amount of (100.000) One Hundred Thousand Dinars for the Kurdish [redacted] as assistant to let him feel that we are interested.

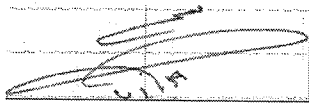
C. Pay the amount of (100.000) One Hundred Thousand Dinars to cover the hospitality expenses of the source and the mediator.

Please acknowledge, with appreciation.

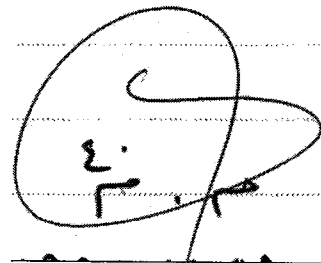


19 May

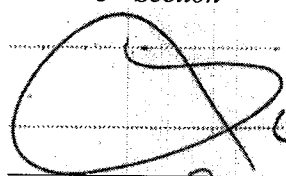
*Sadiq*  
19 May



19 May



M40 Director

3<sup>rd</sup> Section  


20 May

3<sup>rd</sup> Division

To do the necessary



20 May 1998

Mr. Rahim



21 May

(3-3)

Page 35

**To: Intelligence Service Deputy Director for Operations**  
**Subject: Hamas Organization**

1. Detailed information about the above organization (Slip number 1)
2. On 8 April 1998, the Intelligence Service Director has approved to extend a line of relation with the Kurdish Organization Official (Hasan Sufi Ahmad) personally and through our source [REDACTED] (Slip number 2).
3. Aside is the sources report [REDACTED] that contains the latest information about the organization as follows:
  - A. The organizations members amount to (62) person that have supporters inside the Islamic Movement Group
  - B. The organization performed a number of destructive and assassinating operations to P.K.K members for the benefit of Mas'ud Al-Barazani Group.
  - C. The leadership of the organization contains excited youth, especially the organization official Hasan Sufi Ahmad.
  - D. The organization leadership was informed through the Kurdish [REDACTED] Hamad, his Personal information (Slip number 3). The organization showed its readiness in targeting the Foreign Organization Headquarters that working in Al-Sulaymaniyyah as well as targeting the Iranian Border Police Stations and the Kurdish Parties Headquarters under conditions to support them financially and morally as well as facilitating its members leaving to out of Iraq.
4. In light of above information and aiming at discussing the relationship manner and specifying the missions that could be accomplished and suitable with the political and working situations, we suggest your agreement on the following:

(1 - 2)



**Page 36**

A. Inviting the Organization Official Hasan Sufi Ahmad, to Baghdad for completing what mentioned above with coordination of our Kurdish source [REDACTED]

B. Hosting the above mentioned on the Organization expenses.

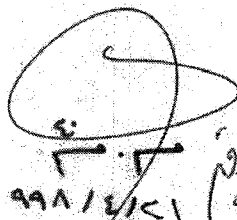
Please acknowledge, with appreciation.

*Rahim*  
21 April



21 April

*Sadiq*  
21 April



M40 Director  
21 April 1998

*Approved*



21 April

*3<sup>rd</sup> Division*  
*To do the necessary*



22 April


*3<sup>rd</sup> Section*



22 April

*Mr. Haytham*

- 1) The subject will be followed with the source
- 2) Ask the General Security information to provide Information about the leader of the organization



22 April

(2 - 2)

Page 37

Mr. Abu Mustafa

Greetings

(1) As for what so called Hamas Organization that recently formed here in Iraqi Kurdistan by a group of Islamic Extremists who are working under the cover of the Islamic Movement. I obtained information about them earlier and sent back to you even before forming it. The members that formed it could be benefited from currently and in the future so that they would not be possessed by the neighbor Countries and the Kurdish Agent Parties. We contacted them through [REDACTED] that visited you earlier and because of his only relationship with them. I asked him to tickle them and he came with the following:

- 1- Their actual number is (62) person.
- 2- They have supporters inside the Islamic Movement as well as inside the spiteful centers of the Foreigners, neighboring countries and the Kurdish Secularism Parties.
- 3- They performed a number of destructive operations and assassinating members of the P.K.K for the benefit of the Democratic Kurdistan as well as blowing up places in Al-Sulaymaniyyah like Dilshad Cinema, a Casino in (Illegible) Subdivision and a media whole.
- 4- They issued the first declaration threatening the Secularism Parties Command especially the Union and the Movement.
- 5- Their leadership consisting of tough, excited and extremist youth especially the following:

A. Hasan Sufi Ahmad: Islamic Law University graduate from Karmayan area. He is a strict youth, married with one child and currently living in Khurmal. He is their first leader and he does not hesitate to die.

B. Anwar 'Ali Muhammad nicknamed (Shirzad). He is a youth, an Islamic Law University graduate, married with two children, lives in Al-Sulaymaniyyah (Zarkiyyah) and he is a teacher.

C. Dilshad Husayn 'Abdullah nicknamed (Abu Jihad). He is also a youth, an Islamic Law University graduate, works in the Military Wing – Military College of the Islamic Movement, married and from Karmayan area.

D. Muhammad Mahmud nicknamed as ('Ammar), is also a youth, School of Arts graduate, English language section, currently a teacher in Khurmal intermediate school.

[REDACTED]

**Page 38**

6- The members of this organization are (Salafiyyah followers) Al-Wahhabiyyun. They are the most extremists in the Islamic Movements and Organizations. They do not recognize Shiite concepts, tombs and couch. They wait for some one to extend his helping hand to benefit from them for the sake of the country. Mr. Faridun informed them and by my assignment to get ready (Secretly) to perform:

A. Blow up the Foreign Organizations Headquarters that are operating inside the borders of (spying) Al-Sulaymaniyyah Governorate.

B. Attack the Iranian Border Police Stations if necessary.

C. Blow up the Kurdish Parties Headquarters.

D. Hit the heads of commands.

E. Make any thing inside the Governorate borders that assigned to them.

Their requests:

A. Support them financially

B. Support them morally

C. Send the uncovered members outside Iraq after the missions and secure his life and his family's life.

D. Every operation has its own special account according to its size and quality. They authorized Mr. (F) about this subject.

E. Submitting guarantees for the government against the support and payments.

As a conclusion, I recommend that they are a brave organization that we could utilize them, if we support them in all directions. It is not my mistake if time become is too late and other neighboring sides and governments supported them.



Your faithful brother  
Abu Lina Mushir  
12 April 1998

Page 39

Hamas Organization

- Established by support and directions of the Iranian System Regime
- Includes some youth members that were in linkage organizationally with the Kurdish Islamic Movement.
- Its Kurdish leader is (Hasan Sufi) and acquire the support of the criminal (Mullah Fatih Kraykar), the Islamic Movements Political Office Member.
- Its Headquarter is located in Khormal Sub-district that bound the borderline.
- The organization does not support any approach with the Kurdish National Union Group and the Islamic Movement in the Iraqi Kurdistan.
- Our Kurdish Source (Mushir Mustafa Al-Jan) has relations with the organization members and capable to attract them.
- The organization contains (62) Sixty-two members that have supporters inside the Kurdish Islamic Movement.
- The organization command consists of exciting youth especially (Hasan Sufi Ahmad) and the Kurdish (Faridun Fattah).
- The organization did many destructive operations and assassinating (P.K.K) members for the benefit of (Mas'ud Al-Barazani) Group.

Page 40

Notification M58  
Number 1286 dated, 4 July 1999

The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

Page redacted in accordance with DIA Memorandum S-07-1509/CE,  
Subject: Classification Review of Iraqi Perspectives Project (IPP) Report  
Saddam and Terrorism

Page 42

Ref: 439

Date: 16 April 1998

Secret and Personal

**To: the General Security Director**

Greetings

Regarding your letter number (SATTs M S) 3/ (SATTs :) 23/ 8095, dated 23 March 1998. We took appropriate procedure concerning the mentioned in your above letter. For this reason, we express our thanks for this fruitful cooperation hoping its continuity in what serves the great Iraq, its victorious trend, led by the President, may God save and protect him.

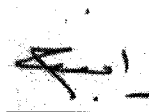
With appreciation



14 April

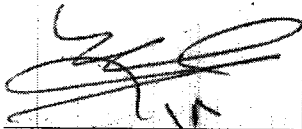
Sadiq  
14 April

'Isam  
14 April



Intelligence Service Director  
16 April 1998

3<sup>rd</sup> Division  
Priority



18 April

(1 - 1)

Secret and Personal

**Page 43**

(SATTS N. M) 11

In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate  
Secret and Personal

**Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**

**M**

**Sect**

**To: The Intelligence Service Director  
Subject: Hams Organization**

1. We enclose herewith the General Security Directorate letter contains the following:
  - A) The Islamic Movement Organizations activities in Iraqi Kurdistan in Al-Sulaymaniyyah
  - B) The meeting details held between the two groups representing the Islamic Movement and the Criminal Jalal Talibani Group in the presence of a delegation of Iranian Observers. The meeting was attended by Muhammad Haji Mahmud Kulkhanah – the Kurdish Socialist Party Secretary, where reconciliation procedures between Jalal Al-Talibani and the Islamic Movement was discussed after accusing the latter of arranging the blowing up operations that happened in Al-Sulaymaniyyah and that Hamas Organization declared its responsibility about this act.
  - C) The General Security Directorate is suggesting the statement of the information related to the cooperation of the Iranian System with the Islamic Movement in Iraqi Kurdistan to Jalal Al-Talibani Group.
  
2. Our information regarding the above Organization states the following:
  - A) It is formed by the support and direction of the Iranian System. It contains some youth members that used to connect systematically with the Kurdish Islamic Movement, where its Kurdish official is Hasan Sufi. It has support from the criminal Mullah Fatih Kuraykar – the Islamic Movements Political Office member.

(- 1)



Page 44

(SATTS N. M) 11

**Presidency of the Republic  
Intelligence Service**

**M**

**Sect**

To:

Subject:

- B) They do not support any approach with the Kurdish National Union Group and the Islamic Movement in Iraqi Kurdistan
- C) Its Headquarter is in Khormal Sub-district bound the borderline with Iran.
- D) Our Kurdish Source [REDACTED] has relationship with some of its members and has the ability to attract them.

3. Opinion and what is suggested:

*3<sup>rd</sup> Section*



*11 April*

In light of the above, we understand that the Iranian Regime is supporting this organization and the Islamic Movement to exert pressure on Jalal Talibani and inform him that he might be threatened in Al-Sulaymaniyyah, and that is what really happened, therefore we suggest the following:

*Approved and  
it is ok to send  
a letter stating  
that we did the  
necessary  
procedures*

A. Referring the information on the activities of this movement and inform the mediator in the relationship with the National Kurdish Union that his Group must be cautious regarding its activities that are supported by the Iranian System, providing that this important subject has been discussed in our previous meetings

B. Extend a line of relation with the Movement Official personally through our source [REDACTED]

*Rahim  
3 April*

please acknowledge, with appreciation.

*Do the necessary  
and inform the  
mediator*

*General Security Director*

*Khawwam  
1 April*

*3<sup>rd</sup> Section*

*The necessary*



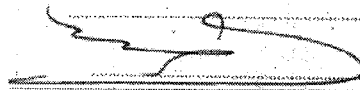
*11 April*

*please*

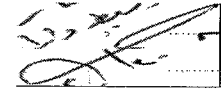


*8 April*

*'Isam  
1 April*



**Intelligence Service Deputy Director for Operations  
1 April 1998**



*20 April*

Page 45

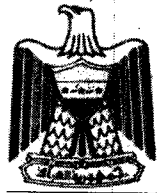
*3<sup>rd</sup> Division 86*  
*26 March*

In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate

*M40*  
*Please*



*24 March*



**Republic of Iraq**  
**Presidency of the Republic – Secretary**  
**General Security Directorate**  
Ref: *(SATTS MS) 3/ (SATTS) 23/ 95-8*  
Date: *23 March 1998*

*Secret and Personal*

**To: Intelligence Service Director**

Greetings

Presidency of the Republic  
Intelligence Service  
Intelligence Service Director  
Office  
Ref: *1077 M40*  
Date: *25 March 1998*

**Subject: Information**

*3<sup>rd</sup> Section*

*The necessary*



*26 March*  
*20<sup>th</sup> Directorate*  
*Director*

We would like to inform you that we received information from one of our trusty sources stating the following:

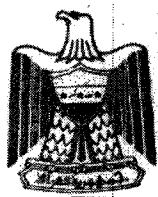
1. On 28 February 1998, a Guide lining symposium was held at Jihad Mosque in Al-Sulaymaniyyah city for the 6<sup>th</sup> Al-Malband Organizations of the Kurdish Islamic Movement Group, directed by the criminal ('Adil Bakhwan) the principal of Al-Malband Information who claim (That the Movement is currently stronger than all the existing movements and Parties). *(SATTS RM)*
2. At the end of past February, a secret meeting was held between the Kurdish Islamic Movement Group and the Iranian Observations, where the mentioned group asked about the meaning of Iran's support to Jalal Al-Talibani Group. The answer was that

*224, 3<sup>rd</sup> Division*  
*26 March*

"1 – 5"

**Page 46**

In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate



**Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic – Secretary  
General Security Directorate**

Ref:

Date: 19

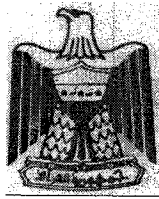
This is for political needs imposed by the present conditions and Iran's Support to the movement is bigger than their support to Jalal Group due to the load imposed by the Iranian Regime on the movement in the Northern Area. As a result, a central guidance was issued from the Kurdish Islamic Movement Group to its members including (the future will witness the Islamic wake up and the formation of a front containing an alliance that includes the two groups, Islamic Confederation and the Islamic Renaissance in addition to their group).

3. During the first week of this month, a wide meeting was held in Al-Salam Hotel in Al-Sulaymaniyyah city, called by a delegation of Iranian Observations and gathered both delegations of the Kurdish Islamic Movement Groups that include the criminals (Mullah 'Ali 'Abd-al-'Aziz – Movements General Guidance Deputy, Shaykh Muhammad, Kamal Rahim, Qasim Mustafa, the Political Office members). It also contains PUK which represented by the following criminals (Jalal Al-Talibani, (SATTs KWSRT), 'Umar Fattah, 'Umar Sa'id 'Ali, Arsalan Bayiz),

"2 – 5"

Page 47

In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate



**Republic of Iraq**  
**Presidency of the Republic – Secretary**  
**General Security Directorate**

Ref:

Date: 19

The meeting was also attended by the criminal (Muhammad Hajj Mahmud Kalkhanah) – secretary of the Kurdish Social Democratic Party. The aim of this meeting is to reconcile the two sides after the Agent Jalal Al-Talibani complained to Iran on the movement members' acts and accusing it of preparing the blow up operation that happened lately near Dilshad Cinema in Al-Sulaymaniyyah city. The meeting results in reconciliation as well as an agreement indicated by informations of being delicate and weak. On the other hand, the PUK Group addressed the accusations of this event also to a new organization called ( Hamas Movement).

Comments:

The initial informations about the mentioned movement states that it is one of the Iranian Information Fronts whose members are from the Al-Sulaymaniyyah Kurds, works secretly inside Al-Sulaymaniyyah city and supported by the Kurdish Islamic Movement Group

"3 – 5"

**Page 48**

In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate



**Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic – Secretary  
General Security Directorate**

Ref:  
Date: 19

It has a continuous connection with the criminal (Mullah Kuraykar), the Movements Political Office member and its Sixth Al-Malband Official. Its important directions are blow-up operations in houses and places that satellite systems are set in to broadcast immoral movies as well as killing any corrupted woman practicing prostitution.

4. The criminal and false Minister of Religious Endowments ('Umar 'Abd-al-'Aziz) who is one of the Agent Kurdish Islamic Movement Group, called the two Groups Officials: The Islamic Confederation and the Islamic Renaissance Movement, asking to inform him about any attempt to prevent the Religious study in Mosques by PUK Group.

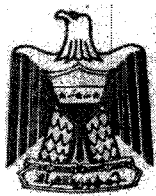
Suggestions:

State the information related to the coordination of the Iranian System with the Kurdish Islamic Movement Group and its last actions

"4 – 5"

**Page 49**

In the Name of God Most Merciful Most Compassionate



**Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic – Secretary  
General Security Directorate**

Ref:  
Date: 19

and his future intentions to PUK Group to create disagreements among them, that serves our security work.

Please acknowledge, with appreciation.

General Security Director  
22 March 1998

2<sup>nd</sup> + 3<sup>rd</sup> Divisions

*Your information to be acknowledged  
By the Intelligence Service Director*

*29 March*

"5 – 5"

**Page 50**

(SATTS N. M) 11

**Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**

**M**

**Sect**

**To:  
Subject: *Hamas Organization***

Full Name	Nickname	Date of Birth	Occupation	Accommodation	Education
1- Hasan Sufi Ahmad			Organization Official	Karhayan Area	Islamic Law College graduate
2- Anwar 'Ali Muhammad	Shirazad		Teacher	Al- Sulaymaniyyah	Islamic Law College graduate
3- Dilshad Husayn 'Abdallah	Abu Jihad		Military Wing	Karhayan	Islamic Law College graduate
4-			Islamic Movements Military (Illegible) Teacher		
4- Muhammad Mahmud	'Ammar				English /Literature
5- Mullah Shirazad					
6- Faridun Fattah					

Page 51

**Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service**



(SATTS N. M) / 4

Date: 19  
Ref:

Notification

185



Previous	Query returned 52 of 927504 total documents. Displaying hit: 47	Next
		Request Upload
		Request Translation

Original Document Information

Document #: ISGZ-2004-018948		Classification: [REDACTED]	
English Title: Fedayeen Saddam Instructions on Planning and Preparing for Operations from 1999, steps that were to be carried out in selection of personnel, as well as mission planning and coordination steps, assassinations, bombings, etc. [REDACTED]			
Language: ARABIC			
Document Date: 19990525	Total Pages: 3	Inclusive Pages:	Oversized Pages:
Document Type: FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE REPORT, HANDWRITTEN NOTES/NOTEBOOK, LETTER		Format:	
Agency: DIA		Project: IRAQI FREEDOM, IZ MEDIA RELEASE PROJECT	
Country Of Information: IRAN, IRAQ, JORDAN, LEBANON, UNITED KINGDOM			
Title:			
Country Of Origin: IRAQ		Originators Classification: [REDACTED]	

Translation Information

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
ISGZ-2004-018948-HT	[REDACTED]	PARTIAL COMPLETED	DIA

Linked Documents

Original Document	<a href="#">ISGZ-2004-018948</a>
Translation	<a href="#">ISGZ-2004-018948-HT</a>

Exploitation Status: NOT AVAILABLE

Translation Status: NOT AVAILABLE

Related Document Numbers

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number	ISGZ-2004-018948

Keyword Categories

Keywords

SECURITY/INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES; IIS - IRAQI INTELLIGENCE SERVICE; TERRORISM; MEANS; METHODS; PLANS; TRAINING; MILITARY; FEDAYEEN

**Facilities**

**Name: FEDAYEEN SADDAM**

**TERRORIST RELATED**

**Other Attribute : TRAINING : Instructions On Planning and Preparing for Attacks**

**TERRORIST RELATED**

**Document Remarks**

**THE ORIGINAL MEDIA AND TITLE TO THIS RECORD HAVE BEEN RELEASED TO THE INTERNET** This document contains three pages of instructions, addressed to the person in charge of the Fedayeen Saddam from 1999. The document is not a complete listing of instructions, but appears to be what the author [who appears to be a planner for the Fedayeen] has determined to be a logical series of events based upon a meeting he had with the un-named person in charge, in May of 1999. It lists some of the steps that were to be carried out in selection of personnel, as well as mission planning and coordination steps. All the steps, according to the letter, were to be approved by the addressee of the letter [Mr. Commander/Supervisor] the person in charge of the Fedayeen Saddam. Steps were also mentioned which covered changes to the plans, at the recommendations of the honorable Mr. Commander/Supervisor. London, Iran, and the self-ruled areas were all addressed as possible locations of activities [bombings/assassinations], under the supervision and by coordination's with the Iraqi Intelligence Service agents in those countries. Mention was also made of canceling a planned action in Jordan, as well as actions inside Lebanon.

**Batch Information**

**Batch Number: 4057-1**

**Boxes in Batch: 1**

**Transmittal Information** Date/Time of Arrival:20040227

[Page 1]

In the name of God the most merciful, the most compassionate  
Respectful Mr. in charge of Fedayeen Saddam

My respects and regards, Sir:

Referral to your Excellency's orders on the days of 20-25/05/1999, to start planning from now on to perform special operations (assassinations/ bombings) for the centers and the traitor symbols in the fields of (London/ Iran/ Self ruled areas) and for coordination with the Intelligence service to secure deliveries, accommodations, and target guidance. Also, I would like to indicate here (according to the first directed operational plan) the explanations of all the orders and directives that have been issued to us by you during the first and the second meetings with your Excellency which lay the groundwork towards our achieving the goal .

1- Code name of the special operations (Tamooz Mubarak) [Blessed July].

2- The duties will be divided into two branches which are:

A- Bombings

B- Assassinations

[At the bottom left is a hand-written note] The morning is a blessed verse, by the name of merciful God, their appointment is in the morning, and indeed the morning is near.

[Page 2]

9- The study (execution plan) submitted to the respectful Mr. Commander to determine his final comments.

10- Reforming the plan after noticing any revisions or additions that need to be re-written.

11- The final plans, with timing, and the necessary fundamentals for execution, should be written in two copies. One copy for the higher authorities and the other copy to be kept with the working team until the orders are issued.

12- General subjects

A- The ex - order in the Jordanian field is cancelled.

B- The traitors must be followed (movements, residences, activities) at all fields at this time.

C- Discussion of the work possibilities at the Lebanese field.

D- Reminders of the usage of the death capsules (Penephedine) when members are captured at the European fields.

E- Any limitations that will arise... [Incomplete]

[Page 3]

5- Execution steps

A- Select (50) fedayeen martyrs according to required specifications.

B- Admit them in a seminar at the Intelligence School to prepare them for the required duties.

C- After passing the tests they will be selected for the targets as follows:

First: The first ten will work in the European field (London).

Second: The second ten will be working in the Iranian field.

Third: The third ten will be working in the Self ruled area.

D- After passing the final test the fedayeens will be sent as undercover passengers, each one according to his work site, for the purpose of preparations and to acquire from and coordinate with the Intelligence Apparatus and Mr.'Aiath

6- After completion of what was indicated in (5) above the major and general steps should be prepared for execution and are to be supervised by the respectful Mr. Supervisor [Commander] to determine his remarks.

7- Revisions of the plan, according to the [Supervisor's] remarks, coordination, and description of the plans will be presented to Intelligence Apparatus Director as follows.

The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

[ISGZ2004018948-126555]

Previous	Query returned 52 of 927504 total documents. Displaying hit: 48	Next
		Request Upload
		Request Translation

Original Document Information

Document #: ISGZ-2004-027795	Classification: [REDACTED]		
English Title: Iraqi Intelligence Reports About An Egyptian-Swiss Citizen, Dr. Ibrahim Salah [REDACTED]			
Language: ARABIC			
Document Date: 19971115	Total Pages: 16	Inclusive Pages:	Oversized Pages:
Document Type: LETTER		Format: PAPER ORIGINAL	
Agency: DIA		Project: IRAQI FREEDOM	
Country Of Information: IRAQ			
Title:			
Country Of Origin:		Originators Classification: TOP SECRET	

Translation Information

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
ISGZ-2004-027795-HT	[REDACTED]	PARTIAL COMPLETED	DIA

Linked Documents

Original Document	ISGZ-2004-027795
Translation	ISGZ-2004-027795-HT

Related Document Numbers

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number	ISGZ-2004-027795

Document Remarks

**This file contains Iraqi Intelligence Service reports and deciphered correspondence from Al-Khartoum/Sudan concerning information on Egyptian-Swiss citizen Dr. Ibrahim Salah and his political activities during his visit to Al-Khartoum/Sudan as the following: - He is from the North of the Arab Peninsula, his family moved to Palestine, participated in fighting against Israel and settled in Tanta Governorate/ Egypt - He immigrated to Germany to finish his study, moved to Swaziland 40 years ago, divorced and married to a Spanish woman, his address in Swaziland is:**

**- He got patent from the Swiss Government on inventing detector of enemy targets without being traced and got \$1,000,000.00 as a reward - He owns a Cell Phone Manufacturing Company, Headquarter located in Hong Kong - He met the Iraqi Minister of Foreign Affairs and was informed about the meeting with the Director of the Iraqi Intelligence Service and the Deputy of the Iraqi President Taha Yasin Ramadan in which he was designated by Barazan to discuss Iraqi-Iranian issues - He has a good relation with the Iranian Regime, foreign intelligence and the Swiss Government and was consulted in different issues related to the Middle East and Iran - He is considered to be the representative of Hamas and Al-Jihad Al-Islami movements in Europe - He had a meeting with the First Secretary 'Adnan Mahmud and second Secretary Sabbar Al-Barbuti - A request from Hasan Al-Turabi to meet him - He sent a letter to Saqr Quraysh in Amman - He suggested to turn over the actual confrontation between Iraq and the USA into national religious confrontation by throwing the Palestinian case in the middle - He sent a letter to Saddam Hussein that includes the details of an unidentified project**

**Batch Information**

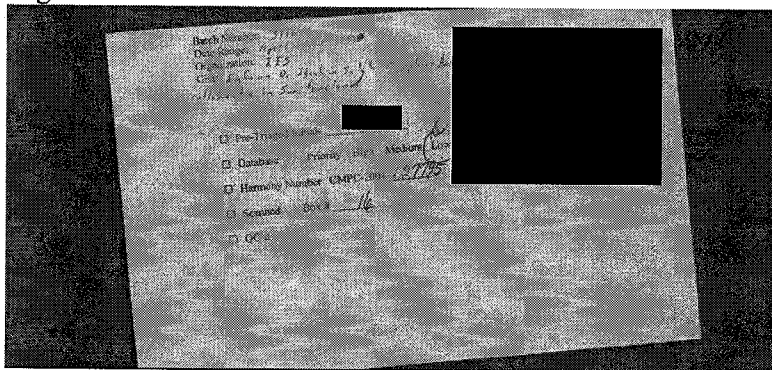
**Batch Number: 3116-1**

**Boxes in Batch: 50**

**Capture Information** Capturing Unit:FBI Date/Time of Capture:260800LAPR03 Country of Unit: UNITED STATES Place of Capture:IIS SAFEHOUSE Coordinates:38S MB 37971 86530

**Transmittal Information** Transporting Unit:FBI Date/Time of Arrival:261000LAPR03 Transmittal Number:UNK Point of Contact:

Page 1:



Pages 2

The decision of the respected Iraqi Intelligence Service Manager

**Settlement**

Preparing suggestion report from Mr. 'Isma'il Hasan

Mr. M.: N  
(3/5)

(signature)  
3/5

Mr. M2 D  
(signature)  
30/4

---

The decision of the respected Iraqi Intelligence Service Manager

Please review as you receive it and send it  
to M4 – M5 with your order attachment

With our appreciation

(Signature)  
Office Manager  
April 29 1997

---

The decision of the respected Iraqi Intelligence Service Manager

Please review as you receive it and send it  
to M4 – M5 with your order attachment

With our appreciation

(Signature)  
Office Manager  
29/ April / 1991

---

The decision of the respected Iraqi Intelligence Service Manager

Please review as you receive the report of the Iraqi Foreign Minister 517 on April 27  
1997 and send it to M4 M5

(Signature)  
The Chief of Correspondence Section  
29 / April / 1997

reviewed  
60

5

---



Page 3

Mr. M4 General Manager

Subject – Egyptian Doctor Ibrahim Salah

We would like you to review the subject mentioned above:

- 1- We received a Presidential Office letter No. 6521 dated Mar 25 1997, and the Foreign Ministry attached letter No. 273 dated February 26' 1997 including approval for the above individual to meet the Iraqi officials who are involved in Iranian affairs (Iranian section report dated April, 2<sup>nd</sup> 1997, including details on his subject) (Scrap No. 1).
- 2- Enclosed is the Foreign Ministry's letter No. 517 dated April 27 1997, which stated that the mentioned will arrive on May 5 1997 and the Foreign Ministry will arrange meetings for him with Iraqi officials who are involved in the Iranian affairs during his presence in Baghdad.

Please review it and we will assign Mr. 'Isma'il Hasun one of Iran Section officers to escort him during his visit to the country and to inform your Excellency about the results of his visit.

With appreciation

Signature)  
(Signature)

3/5

M.K

May 3 1997

(Signature)

Hazim

(Signature)

Khalil

Page 4

11. M. N


Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service

M

:

Mr. 2<sup>nd</sup> Department Director  
Subject: - The Egyptian Ibrahim Salah

We would like to inform you about our observation on the mentioned person who visited the country on May 6-14, 1997, escorted by one of the Political Section officers, Mr. 'Isma'il Hassun as follows:

1. The Personal information:
  - A- The family of the mentioned person immigrated from the North of the Arabian Peninsula to Palestine and participated in the Jihad against the Israeli occupation, and then they settled at Tanta governorate in Egypt.
  - B- With Islamic ideology (Sofi), detained during the late Egyptian President Jamal Abd-al-Nasir.
  - C- 41 years of age, he immigrated from Egypt to Germany and completed his Electrical Engineering high degree, then he stayed in Helvetian and married a Helvetian lady and have three kids ( 'Isma'il and 'Umar ), then he divorced her for being free minded, got married again to a French born Spanish citizen Muslim woman and has four kids from her.
  - D- He lives at the following address in Switzerland.  

  - E- He got invention patent from the Swiss government for inventing a machine for realizing the enemy targets without being discovered by the enemy machines and he got a million USD for that.

(3-1)

Page 5

11. M. N

Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence Service

M

:

Mr.  
Subject

F- He has a company for manufacturing cell phone, which works by using the satellite system and the developed equipment are located in Hong Kong and he offered to build a network for these communications inside the country with low price.

2. In the first day of his visit he met the Foreign Minister and he told him that he was informed by the Director of the Ceremonies that he has meetings with the Iraqi Intelligence Service director and the Vice Precedent, Mr. Taha Yasin Ramadan but these meeting didn't occur.

3. He informed us how it's necessary to meet the respected Iraqi Intelligence Service Director because he was assigned by Mr. Barzan to discuss important issues (Unconventional Suggestions and Opinions) as he said, with the Iraqi Intelligence Service Director directly.

4. Through our associations with him during his residence in the country we built good relations with him and he stated the following:

a. He has wide relations with all the Islamic groups in the world and he supports them.

b. He has unusual Islamic ideology mind and he aims to find alliance between the Islamic parties and the anti Western Islamic organizations.

c. He has unique relations with the Iranian regime, at which he stated that Rafsanjani ride him on his own car to the hotel when he visited Iran, in addition to his relations with Khamin'i and Wilayati.

d. He pointed that he has strong relations with the Swiss government, where as

(3-1)

Page 6

11. M. N  
Service

Presidency of the Republic  
Iraqi Intelligence

M

:

Sir:-  
Subject

The Swiss Foreign Ministry counseled him during the Meddle East Region crisis and informed him about the Iranian regime transgressions by chasing the opposition groups in Iran and he preformed his role of advising the Iranian regime in this issue.

E. He provided us his statement on the Gulf War against the country, which is attached.

He descried the Iranian regime that it is browed from three circles:

- A. The Fundamentalist who was represented by Malali Qum. Janbi is the most eminent group and it is the extremist part linked to Khami'i.
  - B. Moderates who balance the situation according to the Iranian interests without firmness and this group led by Muntaziri in the past and now leading by Rafsanjani and Muhammad Khatami.
  - C. The Technocratic (materialisms) who are driven by their own interests
6. The mentioned has well- spoken techniques, finding, ideas, and a great insistence on continuing the mission, which he is committing, he has high flexibility to convince and believes that if he could succeed to find an agreement between the Islamic parties and movements, Iraq, and Iran, that will work on yielding all the countries for the Iraqi wishes.

Kindly review...With appreciation.

(Signature)  
M.: Iran  
May 29 1997

(3-3)

Page 7

A letter form  
Code

Urgent  
M4. General. Director

(Signature)

---

1119

No. 22  
From: Al-Khartoum  
Date: November 9 1997  
M1

Al-Shaykh Hasan Al-Turabi called us and requested to meet the Egyptian Ibrahim Salah who holds the Swiss citizenship, and resides in Switzerland for 40 years; he showed his trust on this person and his confidence for Islam and the Muslims and he is considered as a representative for the Islamic movements (Islamic Jihad and Hamas in Europe), he was met in the presence of the Firs Secretary 'Adnan Mahmud and the Second Secretary Sabbar Barbuti and we recognized the following: .1. Well-know by the Ambassador Barzan Al-Tikriti and Mr. 'Abd-al-Mun'im Al-Qadi .2. He visited the country in May 1997 and met the Foreign Minister by a recommendation from Mr. Barzan .3. We summarized from what he said .A. according to his wide relations with the Western and Swiss intelligence, he believes that the American in the present situation are able to strike Iraq without any objections, for that he suggested that the Iraqi leadership should overlook the opportunity by responding the French proposal, it is possible for Iraq

Receive date\-----  
Signature  
Send date\ -----  
Rank

Date

(3-1)

Page 8

A latter form  
Code

From-----  
Number - -----  
To-----  
Date\-----

---

Arranging it and he is ready to persuade the French on that .B. He concentrates to transfer the war from Iraq - United Nations – America to espouse the Palestinian case seriously by Iraq during the next period on the base of the sacrifice, which been offered in this war was for Palestine. Though a long time passed, this case has not been solved because he believes that this path will bring the inquired support from all parts that do not have any justification to stop against him in this circumstance. Therefore, the strike on Iraq in this case will be because of it is stick to the Palestinian case not of the Security Council decisions as America claims. He promised to make the necessary preparations according to a plan with all the parts, which he represented in addition to Hezbollah to raise the situation and support Iraq with what obligating

Receive date\-----  
Signature  
Send date\ -----  
Rank

(3-2)

Page 9

Letter draft  
Telegram

Number.....  
To.....

From.....  
Dated .....

The American on rescheduling their interests on one hand and uncovering their alliances on the other hand, (D), and the subject's significance he supported the previous with a letter directed to Saqr Quraysh along with a study about the project's details. We suggest the approval of sending it to Amman with a special post carrier or to your side as soon as possible. The mentioned will depart tomorrow to Tehran through Dubai for his intimate connections with the extremist religious movement in there, at which he showed his readiness to travel to your side at any time to discuss the issue. Notify us.

Done.

Sir, the respected Intelligence Service Director

Please review as you receive it and the mentioned visited the country in May 1997 and he requested to meet the Intelligence Service former director but he could not meet him at that time, and he partook of making the Iraqis and the Iranian connections in Geneva, the mentioned has priorities in M4, we suggest transferring the telex to them for evaluation along with its contents and including your information on the mentioned and indicate the opinion...Appreciated

Time of receive /

(Signature)

Time of deliver/

Position M code

350



Dated Nov, 09 1997

Urgent

Mr. M D 4

Your information with suggested

M.M1

(3-3)

Nov, 09 1997

(Signature)

Nov, 09 1997

Page 10

N.M.11

Presidency of the Republic  
Intelligence Service

Urgent Please

Sir. the respected Intelligence Service Director

Subject: - The Egyptian Ibrahim Salih

Margin your side in 1997/11/09, regarding what mentioned in Al-Khartoum Station's letter on 22 in 1997/11/9, we would like to clarify the following:- ( information on the mentioned circular No (1))

1. Al-Shaykh Hasan Al-Turabi called Al-Khartoum Station and requested to meet the Egyptian Ibrahim Salih, who holds the Swiss citizenship and resides in Switzerland for 40 years and he showed his confidence towards the Islam and Muslims, he is considered as a representative for the Islamic movements (Islamic Jihad and Hamas in Europe), His information ..... Circular No(1)
2. He was met and it has been recognized that he is well-known by the Ambassador Barazan Al-Tikriti and Mr. 'Abd-al-Mun'im Al-Qadi, he visited the county in May 1997 and met the Foreign Minister by instructions from Mr. Barazan
3. according to the mentioned relations with the western and Swiss intelligence, he sees that the American in the present condition are able to strike Iraq without any objections, for that he suggested that the Iraqi leadership should overlook the opportunity by responding the French proposal, it is possible for Iraq arranging it and its ready to persuade the French.
4. The above mentioned concentrates to transfer the war from Iraqi - United Nations – America, to espouse Iraq to raise the Palestinian case seriously, on the basis of the self-sacrifice was for Palestine. therefore, the strike on Iraq in this case



(1-3)

Page 11

N.M.11

Presidency of the Republic  
Intelligence Service

M

:

Sir:-.

Subject:-

Will be because of it is stick to the Palestinian case not of the Security Council decisions as America claims.

5- He promised to make the necessary preparations according to a plan with all the parts, which he represented in addition to Hezbollah to raise the situation and support Iraq with what obligating the American to reschedule their interests regarding the region on one hand and uncovering their alliances on the other hand.

6- The mentioned strengthened his initiative with a letter addressed to the President along with a study about the project's descriptions, Al-Khartoum station suggests of sending it to Amman with a special post carrier or to the center as soon as possible

7- The mentioned is ready to visit the country at any time inquired.

8- Opinion:-

A- Concerning the mentioned proposal about overlooking the opportunity on the American by responding the French proposal, we agree with him if he has ideas to persuade the French on such initiatives.

B- Regarding the subject of raising the Palestine case and the appropriate arrangements to raise the situation with Iraq by the religious parties, such a proposal

(2-3)

Page 12

N.M.11

Presidency of the Republic  
Intelligence Service  
M  
:

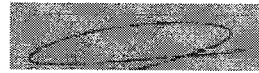
MR  
Subject: -

Is considered as confusion and does not serving the current Iraqi situation that is aiming to raise it on the public opinion, and we think that will make us to lose the main target, which we are heading for.

C- We think that raising the Religious Parties subject; will be too dangerous in the mean time, because it's linked with the Religious Terror, which Hezbollah and Iran are practicing it, and it's provoking the Western for the time being.

To be reviewed, and we suggest continuing his initiative with the French, and ignoring the other subjects, and inform the station about it . . . . . With Appreciation

We will inform our representative about the opinion.



M4 General Director  
9\11\1997  
\11\1997

Raja'

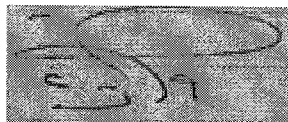


'Afif  
9\11

9/11

the Respected Apparatus Director  
To be reviewed  
I agree with the suggestions  
With Appreciation

Mr. 'Afif  
Kindly, send a telegram for whole  
Departments



9/T2

(3-3)

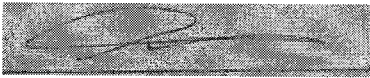
Page 13  
Letter draft  
Telegram

From: Al-Khartoum Representative  
To: M1/2

Number: 23  
Dated: 11/11/1997

From (.) representative  
Our letter 22<sup>nd</sup> dated 9\11 (.) We have received your reply (.) We will do the requisite  
(.) we are still ensuring you to review his letter sent to Saqr Quraysh and the  
suggestions, which the project he submitted included and contains (11) pages (.)  
Done.

Mr. M4 Kindly



13\11

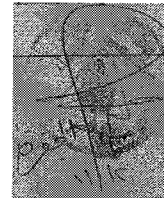
Receiving time \ 10:30

Delivery time \ 12\11\1997

Signature

Position

Date



M1\Code  
12\11

Page 14

Letter draft  
Telegram

From: Al-Khartoum Representative  
To: M1/2

Number: 25  
Dated: 12/11/1997

Our letter 23<sup>rd</sup> dated 12\11 (.) we knew this evening from the mediator the following (.) he phoned the French and they informed him by their Ambassador in Abu-Dhabi that they are ready to send a high level delegation headed by the Foreign Minister to Baghdad to discuss the subject in case Iraq welcomes the visit and the initiative prosperity. Their Ambassador in Abu Dhabi is waiting the answer from him, you might see it is appropriate to call the mediator directly on phone 009712/742020/ room / 1003/ and in case he leave to Tehran on the phone 009821/2059285/, or by his phone in Switzerland /0041793009121/  
Done

Urgent  
Mr. M4 D



13/11/1997

Sir, M4 General Director, Respected

Kindly review, meaningfully, I have called the mentioned and he confirmed what has been mentioned in the letter about the initiative. The subject regards the Egyptian person's credibility and for that I can not confirm it.

Your assignment ... With appreciation

Signature

M D:

13/11/1997

Signature  
Position M1/ Cipher  
Date 12/11/1997

Receiving Time/  
Delivery Time/  
2400

Page 15

N.M.11

Presidency of the Republic  
Intelligence Service

Secret and Urgent

M

:

Sir. The Intelligence Service Deputy for the Operations

Subject: - Swiss Mediation

- 1- Al-Shaykh Hasan Al-Turabi called our service representative in Al-Khartoum Station and asked him to meet the Egyptian Ibrahim Salih, who holds the Swiss citizenship, our information about him is as the follows:
  - A- Business man, he made the first interview arrangements between the Iraqis and the Iranians in Luzan after the Iranian Iraqi war was over.
  - B- He visited the county in May, 1997 and he met the Minister of the Foreign Affairs according to the Ambassador Barazan Al-Tikriti instruction, because he knew him for a long time.
  - C- He is considered as a representative for the Islamic Movements (Islamic Jihad and Hamas) in Europe
  - D- He has wide connections with the western intelligence services.
  - E- Detailed information on him - circular No 1:-
- 2- The meeting with the above mentioned on 9\11\1997, showing that he is proposing two sides opinion:-
  - A. A suggested mediation from the Swiss Foreign Affairs Minister, who showed his readiness to go to the country to solve the current crisis with the United States. In case the Iraqi welcomed the visit and the initiative prosperity.
  - B. Convert the current struggle between Iraq and America to a religious national struggle, through pushing the Palestinian case seriously, at which we verified in our review dated 9\11\1997, this kind of presentation in not scheduled. circular No 2:-
3. He delivered a letter addressed to the President, to the Intelligence Service Director's Representative in Al-Khartoum, containing detailed information on the project.

(1-2)

6477  
N.M.11

Presidency of the Republic  
Intelligence Service  
M  
:

Mr.  
Subject:-

4- Opinion

For the purpose of reviewing the letter details, we suggest:-  
Authorize one of our station members in Al-Khartoum to deliver it to Amman, for  
facilitating its transference to our side with the political post mailman.  
To be reviewed, and I request to be reviewed by the Intelligence Service Director  
.....With appreciation



'Afif  
14/7

Muhammad  
14/7

M: M 4  
1997/11/14

Should be informed by Telegram a soon as possible.

Urgent

The respected Intelligence Service Director

Kindly, review and I agree with the service opinion, the letter must be received as  
soon as possible your assignment...with appreciation



Raja'

14/11

Urgent



15/11



14 T 2



15/11

(2-2)

Previous

Next

Query returned 52 of 927504 total documents.  
 Displaying hit: 49

Request Upload

Request Translation

Original Document Information

Document #: ISGZ-2004-032673      Classification: [REDACTED]  
 English Title: Military Reorganization/ Training Sudanese Fighters [REDACTED]  
 Language: ARABIC

Document Date: 20011129      Total Pages: 21      Inclusive Pages: 22      Oversized Pages:

Document Type: HANDWRITTEN NOTES/ NOTEBOOK, ISSUE, LETTER      Format:

Agency: DIA      Project: IRAQI FREEDOM

Country Of Information: IRAQ

Title:

Country Of Origin:      Originators Classification: SECRET

Translation Information

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
ISGZ-2004-032673-HT-DHM2A	[REDACTED]	PARTIAL COMPLETED	DIA

Linked Documents

Original Document	ISGZ-2004-032673
Translation	ISGZ-2004-032673-HT-DHM2A

Exploitation Status: NOT AVAILABLE

Translation Status: NOT AVAILABLE

Related Document Numbers

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number	ISGZ-2004-032673

Keyword Categories

Keywords

EQUIPMENT; SMALL ARMS; LOCATION/FACILITY; BAGHDAD; ORGANIZATION; MILITARY UNIT; SECURITY/INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES; MILITARY INTELLIGENCE; TERRORISM; TRAINING; BIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION; NAME

**Document Remarks**

**██████████ This file contains letters from General Directorate of Military Intelligence to the 52nd and the 35th Branches regarding reorganization of military camp for training fifty-two Sudanese fighters and Party members on 2001/11/01 for contingency plan. Also Contains list of Sudanese fighter names.**

**Batch Information**

**Batch Number: 4094-4**

**Boxes in Batch: 1**

**Capture Information** Capturing Unit:CMPC-B Date/Time of Capture:20040403 Place of Capture: Baghdad, Iraq

**Transmittal Information** Transporting Unit:CMPC-B Date/Time of Arrival:20040403



# Translation Form

Primary Number: ISGZ-2004-032673		Translation Number: ISGZ-2004-032673-HT-DHM2A	
Title of Document: Sudanese training camp in Iraq			
Source Language: Arabic		Target Language: English	
Document Type: correspondence	Translation Type:	Translation # of Pages: 3	
Original # of Pages: 22	Word Count: 742		

Country of Publication: IRAQ	Author (if known):
Personalities (persons named in the document):	
Facilities (facilities named in the document):	
Keywords: Foreign training	
Remarks:	
Gist: GMID correspondence about the reopening of Sudanese fighters training camp.	

Linguist Names [REDACTED]	
Date In: 16 Sep. 2005	Date Out: 16 Sep. 2005
QC Linguist [REDACTED]	Date: September 19, 2005

HARMONY NUMBER : ISGZ-2004-032673  
DATE : 16 September 2005

SUMMARY TRANSLATION.

This file contains the following:

22-page file dated November 2002 by the GMID. It contains correspondence within the agency's branches regarding the reopening and activating of the Sudanese fighters (Party members) training camp in Iraq. TC: the location of the camp is not mentioned in this file. However, page 21 indicates that unit 111 is involved in the training and an administrative officer from that unit will be assigned to deliver the required equipment and money to the fighters, the base of unit 111 of the Fida'yeen is located in Besmayah camp according to previous files (Harmony ISGP-2003-00036247).

Page 4 dated 29 Nov 2001 by the Military Construction Dept., acting engineer's command of Sulayman project. This document is sent to branch 53 section 5 of the GMID providing information regarding the project's surveillance results and the water piping estimate and recommendation for its distribution. TC: this letter refers to project Sulayman, which is the Sudanese training camp under reconstruction.

Page 5 dated 21 Nov 2001 by the GMID to unit 111. This document is classified "Secret" and contains the subject "reopening (TC: reorganizing/reconstructing) of camp". This document contains a request from the GMID to unit 111 to send an administrative officer to receive materials for the Sudanese training camp.

Page 12, undated, contains a list of items, equipments and weapons to be supplied to the Sudanese training camp. Some of the items listed include:

- 15,000 Klashnikov 7.62mm rifles
- 15,000 Klashnikov blank bullets
- 15,000 BKC rifles
- 5,000 Browning pistols
- 5,000 Mikaruv pistols

Other household and office items to include a high quality photocopier.

Page 13, dated 10 Nov 2001, contains a letter from the GMID's 53<sup>rd</sup> branch to the project engineer requesting him to do surveillance of the Sudanese training camp for water distribution purposes.

Pages 14-15 contain a letter originally dated 3 Nov 2001 from the Ba'ath party national command center, office of Sudanese affairs, to the GMID. This letter was forwarded within the GMID to branches 52, 53 and 54. The subject of the letter is reorganizing and opening of the Sudanese party members training camp. This letter mentions the need for water distribution, cars, landline phones to facilitate communications and limit car movements to the location. The letter includes an attachment of fifty-two fighters assigned to the camp as of 1 Nov 2001. The names list will end up with thirty-six fighters remaining, which will be the stationary force that will execute the emergency plan.

Page 16, undated, contains fifty-two Sudanese fighters assigned as of 1 Nov 2001. The following are the names listed:

1. Tariq Muhammad Ahmad
2. Ibrahim 'Abdallah 'Abaid

3. Idris 'Ali Hamdan
4. Bashir Idris Muhammad
5. Alsamid Al Muhammad Al-Tanikh
6. Iz-Al-Din Muhammad Jabir
7. 'Abd-Al-Rahman Muhammad Ahmad
8. Maki Mahjub Munir
9. Tufiq Hasan 'Ali
10. Alna'aim Khalid Hasan
11. Althum Mukhtar Hasan
12. Mahmud Adam Al-Tayib
13. Masmursi Al-Kazim 'Adnan
14. Nasr-Al-Din Yusuf Jibril
15. Kasim Althum Muhammad
16. Bakri Uthman Muhammad
17. Hussayn Muhammad Sayid
18. Sadiba Ahmad Ibrahim
19. 'Abd-Al-Rahim Muhamd Adam
20. 'Ayish 'Abbud Ahmad
21. Hasan Ibrahim Mustafa
22. Hasan 'Abd-Al-Karim Muhammad
23. Alnazir Daf'allah Al-Haj
24. 'Abd-Al-Rahman Ahmad Idris
25. 'Abd-Al-Fattah Ahmad Ismail
26. 'Abd-Al-Rahman Althum Muhammad
27. 'Awad Al-Karim Ahmad Salih
28. Khamis Jamal Ra'd
29. Adam 'Ali 'Abdallah
30. Alhaj Hasan Ahmad
31. Magda Muhammad Ahmad
32. Warni Sa'aid Hasan
33. Muhamd Maqwi Hasan
34. Kamal 'Abd-Al-Halim Murad
35. 'Abdallah Lamis Althum
36. Ma'mun 'Abdallah Hamida
37. Idris Harun Abkar
38. Hamad Muhammad Hamad
39. Amir Uthman Ahmad
40. Alshaik 'Abbas Adam
41. Imad 'Ali Ibrahim
42. Yusuf Ya'akub Lamis
43. Hussayn Al-Fatih Ibrahim
44. Jamal Muhammad Salih
45. Umar Ibrahim Bashir
46. Madmas 'Abdallah Khamis
47. 'Abd-Al-Mawla Jadin Ahmad
48. Yasir Uthman Hamdun
49. Ibrahim Isma'il 'Ali

50. Sa'aid Hasan Mahmud
51. Bakhit Muhamad Sayid
52. 'Abbas Hasan 'Ali

Previous

Next

Query returned 52 of 927504 total documents.  
 Displaying hit: 50

Request Upload

Request Translation

Original Document Information

Document #: IZSP-2003-00301651	Classification:		
English Title: Correspondence between the Ministry of Defense and the General Military Intelligence Directorate regarding reports about the armed operations Against the Saboteurs and United Nations Representatives in the Northern area			
Language: ARABIC			
Document Date: 19931110	Total Pages: 41	Inclusive Pages: 39	Oversized Pages:
Document Type: LETTER		Format: PAPER ORIGINAL	
Agency: DIA		Project: IRAQI FREEDOM	
Country Of Information: IRAQ			

Title:	
Country Of Origin:	Originators Classification: TOP SECRET

Translation Information

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
IZSP-2003-00301651-HT		PARTIAL COMPLETED	DIA

Linked Documents

Original Document	IZSP-2003-00301651
Translation	IZSP-2003-00301651-HT

Related Document Numbers

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number	IZSP-2003-00301651

Keyword Categories

Biographic Information

Name: AGHA, QASIM FARIS
Photograph Available
Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate
Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/507
Comments: Pages 32 and 39

**Name:** AL-ATRUSHI, DIWALI MIRZA

**Photograph Available**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/525**

**Comments: Page 41**

**Name:** AL-BARZANJI, FATIH TAHIR

**Photograph Available**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/543**

**Comments: Page 33**

**Name:** AL-HARKI, AS'AD JAHANKIR

**Photograph Available**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/513**

**Comments: Page 32**

**Name:** AL-HARKI, JAWHAR MUHYI-AL-DIN

**Photograph Available**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/503**

**Comments: Page 40**

**Name:** AL-JAF, MUHAMMAD 'ISA

**Photograph Available**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/555**

**Comments: Pages 15 and 37**

**Name:** AL-KURANI, 'ASIM AMIN

**Photograph Available**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/558**

**Comments: Page 40**

**Name:** AL-MAZURI, JA'FAR ANWAR SULAYMAN

**Photograph Available**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/559**

**Comments: Page 39**

**Name:** AL-SHUWANI, BURHAN MUHAMMAD MUSTAFA

**Photograph Available**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/536**

**Comments: Page 33**

**Name:** AL-SURAJI, FARIS MUHAMMAD QADIR

**Photograph Available**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/516**

**Comments: Page 34**

**Name:** AL-ZIBARI, JASIM MUHAMMAD FARIS

**Photograph Available**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/547**

**Comments: Page 40**

**Name:** AL-ZIBARI, LATIF AHMAD

**Photograph Available**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/501**

**Comments: Page 34**

**Name:** AL-ZIBARI, QADRI AHMAD

**Photograph Available**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/508**

**Comments: Pages 32 and 40**

**Name:** JARMAKAH, JALAL AS'AD RIDA

**Photograph Available**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/542**

**Comments: Page 33**

**Name:** KAFRUSH, QADIR SHAFIQ NU'MAN

**Photograph Available**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/538**

**Comments: Page 34**

**Name:** KAWANI, MUHAMMAD JALAL RASUL

**Photograph Available**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/560**

**Comments: Page 39**

**Name:** NAJM, SABAH 'ABDALLAH

**Photograph Available**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate**

**Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/554**

**Comments: Page 41**

<b>Name:</b> RASH, AHMAD MUHYI-AL-DIN BARFAH
<b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate</b> <b>Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/506</b>
<b>Comments:</b> Page 41
<b>Name:</b> RASUL, RASHID 'ABDALLAH
<b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate</b> <b>Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/550</b>
<b>Comments:</b> Pages 33 and 37
<b>Name:</b> SHUKRI, FAKHRI ISMA'IL 'ABD-AL-QADIR AL-BARAH
<b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate</b> <b>Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/527</b>
<b>Comments:</b> Page 38
<b>Name:</b> SUWANI, BURHAN MUHAMMAD MUSTAFA
<b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : General Military Intelligence Directorate</b> <b>Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION : National Defense Reigment/536</b>
<b>Comments:</b> Page 41

Document Remarks

[REDACTED] This 41-page file contains correspondence between the Ministry of Defense and the General Military Intelligence Directorate (GMID), dated 1992 and 1993, regarding reports about the armed operations against the saboteurs and United Nations (UN) representatives in the Northern area by the advisors of the National Defense Regiments. The file details are as follows: Pages 3, 6-10, 17-22 and 30-36 contain correspondence within the GMID, dated 1993, regarding reports about the armed operation that took place in 1993 against the saboteurs and the UN representatives in the Northern area by the advisors of the National Defense Regiments. (Translator's Comments (TC): possibly they are related to the GMID), and the following operations took place dated March and October 1993 On 30 June 1993, a bomb was exploded in the transportation garage in Irbil City and there were numbers of injuries. On 8 July 1993, a hand grenade was thrown on Klar Club which caused three injuries and the place was damaged. On 13 July 1993, a bomb was exploded in the Tourist Club in Klar District which caused six injured saboteurs. On 14 July 1993, a bomb was exploded in one of the Iraqi Communist Party headquarters in Kifri District which caused two killed and four injured. On 14 July 1993, a fire shooting accident took place on a UN vehicle on Al-Sulaymaniyyah-Dirbindkhan road which caused two injured from the UN guards. On 15 July 1993, one of Salili group headquarters was hit by RPG-7 grenade launcher in Baynjan compound in Al-Sulaymaniyyah Governorate which caused one killed and numbers of injured from the saboteurs. On 15 July 1993, a bomb was exploded next to Jamjamal Police Center which caused one killed and six injured from the saboteurs. On 16 July 1993, the deserter Lieutenant Faris 'Abdallah Husayn was shot and killed. It is mentioned that he was affiliated to Dilayli group and works in the saboteurs' Army in Al-Sulaymaniyyah City. On 16 July 1993, the saboteur Sulayman Hasan was shot and killed. Also he was in charge of the Young People



and Students Organization in Kurdistan for the Communist Party in Ranyah area. On 27 March 1993 the Dirabindkhan Electricity Station was hit by RPG-7 grenade launcher which caused damages and the electric current was shutdown. On 28 March 1993, gunshots fired on a Turkish vehicle carrying food belonging to the National Aid Organization which caused damages in the vehicle. On 28 March 1993, a bomb was exploded under a Land Crusier vehicle was parking in front of Salili Group place in Ranyah District which caused three injuries from the saboteurs and their place was destroyed. On 29 March 1993, a fuel trainer in Ibrahim Al-Khalil Compound in Zakhu district was bombed by throwing a hand grenade. On 4 April 1993, a UN vehicle was exploded in Duhuk City and other vehicles damaged because they were close to the vehicle. On 4 April 1993, a bomb was exploded in a place called Al-Wihdah Group Party in Jamjamal City caused damages in the place and one person was killed. On 5 April 1993, 'Uqrah Police Center was attacked by RPG-7 grenade launcher and the place was damaged. On 5 April 1993, the Iraqi Communist Party place in Jamjamal City was bombed. On 5 April 1993, the saboteurs training center in Diyala was hit by RPG-7 grenade launcher caused two injured from the saboteurs. On 6 April 1993, Dilayli Group place was bombed in Jamjamal City and the place was damaged. On 7 April 1993, the Doctors without Borders Organization vehicle were hit by RPG-7 grenade launcher on Sabilak-Harir highway and the vehicle was damaged. On 7 April 1993, 'Uqrah Security Directorate was hit by RPG-7 grenade launcher and the place was damaged. On 7 April 1993, Al-Sulaymaniyyah for Communication and Post Department building was under attack by RPG-7 grenade launcher and the building was damaged. On 9 April 1993, one of the Iraqi Communist Party offices was bombed in Ranyah District. On 9 April 1993, a hand grenade was thr

**Batch Information**

**Batch Number:** 3124-7

**Boxes in Batch:** 20

**Capture Information** Capturing Unit:TF 20 Date/Time of Capture:UNK Place of Capture:UNK  
Coordinates:UNK Identity of Source:UNK

**Transmittal Information** Transporting Unit:UNK Date/Time of Arrival:UNK Transmittal Number:  
UNK Point of Contact:UNK

**Comments** ( [REDACTED] Media - No Pre-Triage 1 roll 35mm neg shipped to DC

This 41-page file contains correspondence between the Ministry of Defense and the General Military Intelligence Directorate (GMID), dated between 1992 and 1993, regarding reports about the armed operations against the saboteurs and United Nations (UN) representatives in the Northern Area by the advisors of the National Defense Regiments. The file details are as follows:

- Pages 3, 6-10, 17-22 and 30-36: Contain correspondence within the GMID, dated 1993, regarding reports about the armed operation that took place in 1993 against the saboteurs and the UN representatives in the Northern Area by the advisors of the National Defense Regiments (Translator's Comments (TC): possibly they are related to the GMID), and the following operations took place between March and October 1993:
- On 30 June 1993, a bomb was exploded in the transportations garage in Irbil City and there were numbers of injured.
- On 8 July 1993, a hand grenade was thrown on Klar Club which caused three injured and the place was damaged.
- On 13 July 1993, a bomb was exploded in the Tourist Club in Klar District which caused injuring six saboteurs.
- On 14 July 1993, a bomb was exploded in one of the Iraqi Communist Party headquarters in Kifri District which caused two killed and four injured.
- On 14 July 1993, a fire shooting accident took place on a UN vehicle on Al-Sulaymaniyyah- Dirbindkhan road which caused two injured from the UN guards.
- On 15 July 1993, one of Salili group headquarters was hit by RPG-7 grenade launcher in Baynjan compound in Al-Sulaymaniyyah Governorate which caused one killed and numbers of injured form the saboteurs.
- On 15 July 1993, a bomb was exploded next to Jamjamal Police Center which caused one killed and six injured from the saboteurs.
- On 16 July 1993, the deserter Lieutenant Faris 'Abdallah Husayn was shot and killed. It is mentioned that he was affiliated to Dilayli group and works in the saboteurs' Army in Al-Sulaymaniyyah City.
- On 16 July 1993, the saboteur Sulayman Hasan was shot and killed. Also he was in charge in the Young People and Students Organization in Kurdistan for the Communist Party in Ranyah Area.
- On 27 March 1993 the Dirabindkhan Electricity Station was hit by RPG-7 grenade launcher which caused damages and the electric current was shutdown.
- On 28 March 1993, a fire shooting took place on a Turkish vehicle carrying foodstuffs belonging to the National Aid Organization which caused damages in the vehicle.

- On 28 March 1993, a bomb was exploded under a Land Crosser vehicle was parking in front of Salili Group place in Ranyah District which caused three injuries from the saboteurs and their place was destroyed.
- On 29 March 1993, a fuel trainer in Ibrahim Al-Khalil Compound in Zakhu District was bombed by throwing a hand grenade.
- On 4 April 1993, a UN vehicle was exploded in Duhuk City and other vehicles damaged because they were close to the vehicle.
- On 4 April 1993, a bomb was exploded in a place called Al-Wihdah Group Party in Jamjamal City which caused damages in the place and one person was killed.
- On 5 April 1993, 'Uqrah Police Center was attacked by RPG-7 grenade launcher and the place was damaged.
- On 5 April 1993, the Iraqi Communist Party place in Jamjamal City was bombed.
- On 5 April 1993, the saboteurs training center in Diyala was hit by RPG-7 grenade launcher which it cause two injured from the saboteurs.
- On 6 April 1993, Dilayli Group place was bombed in Jamjamal City and the place was damaged.
- On 7 April 1993, the Doctors without Borders Organization vehicle was hit by RPG-7 grenade launcher on Sabilak-Harir highway and the vehicle was damaged.
- On 7 April 1993, 'Uqrah Security Directorate was hit by RPG-7 grenade launcher and the place was damaged.
- On 7 April 1993, Al-Sulaymaniyyah for Communication and Post Department building was under attack by RPG-7 grenade launcher and the building was damaged.
- On 9 April 1993, one of the Iraqi Communist Party offices was bombed in Ranyah District.
- On 9 April 1993, a hand grenade was thrown on a vehicle in Al-'Ulawah Al-Sha'biyah Market in Al-Sulaymaniyyah City which caused four injured and the vehicle was damaged.
- On 11 April 1993 a bomb was exploded in the Iraqi Communist Party headquarters in 'Uqrah District which caused injuries and damages in the building.
- On 12 April 1993, at Klar road in Al-Sulaymaniyyah a vehicle was carrying foodstuffs which was hit by RPG-7 grenade launcher and the driver was killed.
- On 15 April 1993, Dilayli Group place in Al-Kalk Town was damaged by a bomb and some of the saboteurs were injured.

- On 15 April 1993, a bomb was exploded in Salili Group headquarter in Suhayl District which caused injured and the building was damaged.
- On 15 April 1993, a vehicle was exploded in Duhuk Governorate and some markets were damaged because of the explosion.
- On 17 April 1993, a fuel trainer was exploded and three were injured in Halabjah City.
- On 18 April 1993, in Suhayl District there was fire shooting on Salili Group which caused three killed and the other were injured.
- On 21 April 1993, a bomb was exploded in Water Project Station in Klar District which caused damages in the place and the water was discontinuance for few days.
- On 25 April 1993, a vehicle belongs to Saboteurs was exploded in Suhayl District.
- On 30 April 1993, a bomb was exploded in Klar District which caused one killed and other injured from the saboteurs.
- On 27 September 1993, a bomb was exploded in a Coffee Shop in Darband Village which the saboteurs usually visit; the place was damaged and there was injured from the saboteurs.
- On 2 October 1993, the saboteur Husayn Haji Mahmud a responsible in the Dulayli Group was shot and killed in Darbinkhan District.
- On 10 October 1993, a bomb was thrown on a responsible house of Dulayli Group in Al-Sulaymaniyah City and the results were damages and one saboteur was injured.
- On 11 October 1993, a bomb was exploded next to a bookstore in Duhuk City which caused damages in the bookstore and other markets.
- On 13 October 1993 a bomb was exploded under a UN vehicle while it was parking in 'Ayn Kawah City and the vehicle was damaged.
- On 17 October 1993, the Germany Medco Organization was hit by RPG-7 grenade launcher in Ranyah District and the place was damaged.
- On 18 October 1993, a bomb was exploded at the main street in Al-Sumud Complex in Klar District which caused one killed and three injured from the saboteurs.
- On 19 October 1993, a bomb was thrown on the General Director of Kurdistan Police, Samku Tahir which caused to three injured of his guards.
- On 20 October 1993, the vehicle of Duhuk Civil Defense Director was damaged and he was injured.
- On 20 October 1993, there was a fire shooting on Irbil Security Department and there was one saboteur injured.
- On 21 October 1993, one of saboteur's sons was killed in Duhuk City.

- On 22 October 1993, a bomb was exploded next to a UN place in Duhuk City and the place was damaged.
- On 25 October 1993, a bomb was exploded next to a UN place in Shaqlawah District and the place was damaged.
- On 25 October 1993, one of the UN members was shot and injured in Al-Sulaymaniyyah Governorate.  
(TC: there are 15 of advisors of the National Defense Regiments mentioned with the file and the first 10 names are listed in the Named Entities).
- Pages 4-5, 37-41: Contain reports within the GMID, dated 1992, regarding the armed attack by unknown people on the foreigners in Iraq, and the following are the armed attack happened in June-July and November 1992:
  - On 27 June 1992, a hand grenade was thrown on a UN vehicle and the vehicle was damaged.
  - On 28 June 1992, the UN place in Duhuk was under attack by two RPG-7 grenade launchers but without casualties.
  - On 28 June 1992, foreigners were driving a vehicle which was under attack and a woman was killed and another individual was injured.
  - On 29 and 30 June 1992, the UN place in Shaykh Muhyi-al-Din Subdivision in Al-Sulaymaniyyah City was under fire shooting and there were no casualties.
  - On 30 June 1992, a hand grenade was blow in front of the UN place in 'Aynkawah and three of them were injured.
  - On 1 July 1992, the saboteurs found an Iranian Land Crosser in Al-Sulaymaniyyah City and there was a dead body of Iranian Communist Party affiliated inside.
  - On 15 Nov 1992, a UN vehicle was bombed next to a restaurant in Duhuk City.
  - On 17 Nov 1992, a hotel named (Rose) was bombed and the results were 25 injured, nine killed, two of them were saboteurs and four Iranian.
  - On 22 Nov 1992, a saboteurs vehicle was bombed in Duhuk City.
  - On 25 Nov 1992, a place belonged to Jalal Al-Talibani Group was bombed in Duhuk City which caused three saboteurs were killed and five were injured.
  - On 15 Nov 1992, fires shooting on Jalal Talibani group headquarter in Sayid Sadiw Town and there were number of injured from the saboteurs.
  - On 16 Nov 1992, a gas station was shot by RPG-7 grenade launcher which the UN representatives use this station in Al-Sulaymaniyyah and the place was damaged.

- On 22 Nov 1992, Baghdad hotel in Al-Sulaymaniyyah City was bombed, four were killed and 21 were injured. Moreover, members of Iranian system used to visit this hotel.
- On 15 Nov 1992, fire shooting on Jalal group place in Irbil Governorate which caused one saboteur was injured.
- On 16 Nov 1992, a hand grenade was thrown on Mas'ud group headquarter in Khabat Sub District, two saboteurs were killed.
- On 25 Nov 1992, two hand grenade was thrown on a floor belongs to the saboteurs in Al-Bashr Complex in Khabat Sub District which caused two killed and three injured from the saboteurs.
- On 18 Nov 1992, an Iranian individual named, Kamal Isma'il Zadah who was kidnapped from a hotel in Irbil City and then he was killed.
- On 25 Nov 1992, a bomb was exploded near to the Personal Statute and Nationality Directorate in Al-Sulaymaniyyah and the results were number of killed and injured saboteurs.
- On 3 Nov 1992, a bomb was exploded in Birah Ji Subdivision in Irbil City and there were four killed and seven were injured.
- On 18 Nov 1992, the water project in 'Aynikawah Sub District in Irbil Governorate was bombed and one of the workers was injured.
- On 18 Nov 1992, a fire shooting took place on a vehicle belongs to the saboteurs in 'Uqrah District and there were injured.
- On 18 Nov 1992, a hand grenade was thrown on Mas'ud group headquarter in Batufah Town in Zakhu District, there was one killed and another was injured from the saboteurs.
- On 8 Nov 1992, a hand grenade was thrown on the UN representatives in Diyana Town in Irbil Governorate and there were two injured from the saboteurs.
- On 21 Nov 1992, a fire shooting took place on one of the saboteurs in 'Uqrah District and later he was killed.
- On 29 Nov 1992, a hand grenade was thrown next to hotel named (Mirkah Sur) in Irbil City and there were four injured.
- On 7 November 1992, hand grenade was thrown on one of Mas'ud group headquarters in Irbil City and there was one killed from the saboteurs.
- On 10 Nov 1992, a fire shoot took place on one of the controlling point of the saboteur in Atrush Area in Duhuk Governorate and one of them was injured.
- On 15 Nov 1992, a fire shoot took place on Jalal group headquarter in Jamjamal District and it caused number of killed and injured from the saboteurs.

-On 18 November 1992, a fire shoot took place on Jalal group headquarter in Klar District and there was two individuals were injured and the vehicle was damaged.

-On 11 November 1992, a vehicle was bombed in Ba'idhrah Town in Al-Shaykhan District and eight individuals were injured.

-Pages 11-16, 23-29: Contain correspondence, dated in 1993, between the Ministry of Defense and the GMID, regarding GMID the request to specify five vehicles for the advisors to be used in their missions.

The pages also include reports of the special armed operations by an advisor Regiment of the National Defense and three of his group on a foreigner named (Kilier) and the advisor requested to supply him with a bomb and a magazine rifle as a standby if the bomb doesn't work, and the executors requested the amount of 500000 Iraqi Dinar after the mission is completed. Moreover, the foreigner Kilier is one of the foreigner's Intelligence and he superintend on the Governors Party group.

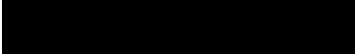
(TC: names of the National Defense Regiments are added to the named entities)

---

The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

This page is intentionally blank.



Harmony Document Folders  
and Media Files: 

The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

This page is intentionally blank.

Previous

Next

Query returned 52 of 927504 total documents.  
 Displaying hit: 43

Request Upload

Request Translation

Original Document Information

Document #: ISGQ-2005-00028282

Classification: [REDACTED]

English Title: Correspondence from GMID regarding the Assignment of Major 'Imad Al-Mansub to a Suicidal Operation against American and British Forces [REDACTED]

Language: ARABIC

Document Date:  
20030322

Total Pages: 4

Inclusive Pages:

Oversized Pages:

Document Type: LETTER

Format: PAPER ORIGINAL

Agency: DIA

Project: IRAQI FREEDOM

Country Of Information: IRAQ

Title:

Country Of Origin:

Originators Classification: TOP SECRET

Translation Information

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
ISGQ-2005-00028282-HT	[REDACTED]	PARTIAL COMPLETED	DIA

Linked Documents

Original Document	ISGQ-2005-00028282
Translation	ISGQ-2005-00028282-HT

Related Document Numbers

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number	ISGQ-2005-00028282
Intelligence Information Report	[REDACTED]

Document Remarks

[REDACTED] Pages 2-3 contain correspondence, dated 20030322, between General Military Intelligence Directorate (GMID) and 47th Section concerning the assignment of Major 'Imad Tariq Hamad Al-Mansub to a suicidal operation against American and British Forces. Page 4 is a letter from 'Imad Tariq Hamad to the Section Director, dated 20030320, requesting assignment to a suicidal operation.

**Batch Information**

**Batch Number: 4334-3**

**Boxes in Batch: 1**

**Capture Information** Capturing Unit:C CO, 91st ENGR BN, 2nd BCT, 1st CAV Date/Time of Capture:20041129 Place of Capture:50 Al-Kadah St. (Justice Province), Baghdad  
Coordinates:38SMB365881

**Transmittal Information** Transporting Unit:CMPC-B Date/Time of Arrival:20041129

ISGQ-2005-00028282

Page 2

In the name of God the most merciful the most compassionate

Logo

Confront your enemy, get ahead of him,  
Don't turn your back to him  
President Leader Saddam Husayn  
(may God preserve and protect him)

Iraq Republic  
General Military Intelligence Directorate  
reference/ 8/42/2/  
date 30 March 2003

Secret

To/ Section/ 47

1863

Subject/ Transfer of application

We enclose with our letter the Top Secret letter of the Air Defense Security Program with the reference number 5530 dated on 22 March 2003 and that is related to the request of the Major Tariq Hamad who is listed in the mentioned program.

Please examine... and take the necessary procedures according to the specialty

Enclosed

(Signature)

A letter with its attachments  
General

Staff Major

(Signature)

Eighth Deputy  
29 March 2003

The document is to be returned to the 8<sup>th</sup> Directorate since the subject does not concern our section and (illegible) 4/3

(1-1)

Secret

Document evaluation (A.B.C.)

Page 3

In the name of God the most merciful the most compassionate

(Top Secret)

Confront your enemy, get ahead of him,  
Don't turn your back to him  
President Leader Saddam Husayn  
(May God preserve and protect him)

Iraq Republic  
General Military Intelligence Directorate  
Air Defense Security Program  
reference /1<sup>st</sup> Section/ 22/ 3/ 2003

2/3/24

To/ General Military Intelligence Directorate 42/8 Directorate

Subject/ Sending of request

We enclose our letter with the request of Major 'Imad Tariq Hamad that is enlisted in our program in which he asks to volunteer for the suicidal operation in one of the sites of the American British enemies.

Please examine and inform us... with appreciation

Enclosed:-

(1) Request

Intelligence Major General  
Air Defense Security Program Director  
22/3/2003

2<sup>nd</sup> section/ urgent

(Signature)

24/3

Major Nasr Please

To be presented with our proposal

Transferred to 47<sup>th</sup> Section

(Signature)

24/3

(1-1)

Top secret

(SATTS X N) (15) 21/3

Document evaluation / A.B.C./

Page 4

In the name of God the most merciful the most compassionate

The respectful section director

Subject/ Al-Jihad (TC: the term also means the holy war) is a right

1. My honorable sir, God almighty says (prepare what you could from your powers and braveness that would terrorize your enemies and those of God) and God the great said the truth.
2. There are several routes that the enemy entered from so that it would humiliate Islam and Muslims and humiliate Iraqis and their leader, and they won't be able to do that God willing.
3. Among the force options there are the suicidal operations that terrify that enemy more than the force of cannons. Our program is honored to be under your command, I suggest that I would be delegated for this duty against the enemy positions and as fast as possible, for its possibility to achieve victory and enter fear in the hearts of the assaulting infidels.
4. I do not just say that, but I hope that your honor would delegate me to this holy duty and maybe I would obtain one of two rewards, (either victory or martyrdom) this is a chance, for he who didn't die by the sword would die through other methods, reasons varied and death is the same.

God be willing  
God save our country, leader and people.  
With appreciation

(Signature)  
Major  
Imad Tariq Hamad  
Surveillance Officer 1<sup>st</sup> Section  
20 March 2003

The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

This page is intentionally blank.



Previous	Query returned 52 of 927504 total documents. Displaying hit: 44	Next
	Request Upload	
	Request Translation	



**Original Document Information**

Document #: ISGQ-2005-00037352	Classification: [REDACTED]		
English Title: Memos of General Military Directorate Regarding Suicide Mission Volunteers During 2001 [REDACTED]			
Language: ARABIC			
Document Date: 20010929	Total Pages: 112	Inclusive Pages: 111	Oversized Pages:
Document Type: LETTER		Format: PAPER ORIGINAL	
Agency: DIA		Project: IRAQI FREEDOM	
Country Of Information: IRAQ			

Title:	
Country Of Origin: IRAQ	Originators Classification: SECRET

**Translation Information**

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
ISGQ-2005-00037352-HT	[REDACTED]	PARTIAL COMPLETED	DIA

**Linked Documents**

Original Document	ISGQ-2005-00037352
Translation	ISGQ-2005-00037352-HT

**Related Document Numbers**

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number	ISGQ-2005-00037352
Intelligence Information Report	[REDACTED]

**Keyword Categories**

**Facilities**

Name: MUSTAFA

**Biographic Information**

Name: 'ABD-AL- HUSAYN, NAZIM HASAN

Other Attribute : MILITARY RANK : warrant officer

Photograph Available

Sex : Male

<b>Name:</b> 'ABD-AL-AMIR, THAMIR 'ALI
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> 'ABD-AL-HAMID, WATHIQ 'ABD-AL-JALIL
<b>Other Attribute :</b> BA'TH PARTY RANK : Active member <b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : None Given <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> 'ABD-AL-HUSAYN, NAJAM
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> 'ABD-AL-KHALIQ, RIYAD
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> 'ABD-AL-LATIF, FALIH HASAN
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> 'ABD-AL-RAZZAQ, NABIL MAHFUD
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Draftee <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> 'ABD-AL-RAZZAQ, ZAFIR 'ARIF
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Lieutenant colonel <b>Other Attribute :</b> ORGANIZATION : intelligence <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> 'ABDULLAH, 'ABDULLAH NAJAM
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant office <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> 'ABDULLAH, AHMAD MUHAMMAD
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Lieutenant Colonel <b>Other Attribute :</b> ORGANIZATION : Intelligence <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male

<b>Name:</b> 'ABDULLAH, RA'D TAHA
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : lieutenant colonel <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> 'ABDULLAH, RIYAD MAHMUD
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Captain <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> 'ALI, KHALIL IBRAHIM
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> 'ALI, RA'D KAZIM
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> 'ALWAN, MAHMUD HUSAYN
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Lieu ant colonel <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> 'ALWAN, MUHAMMAD FALIH
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> 'ALWAN, MUNDIR JAWAD 'ALWAN
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> 'ALWAN, SHARIF MAHMUD
<b>Other Attribute :</b> BA'TH PARTY RANK : warrant officer <b>Other Attribute :</b> ORGANIZATION : intelligence <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> 'ID, FADIL SHAKIR
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male

<b>Name:</b> 'IMRAN, DIKRI 'ABD-AL-RAZZAQ
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Other Attribute :</b> ORGANIZATION : intelligence <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AHMAD, 'ABD-AL-KHALIQ MAHMUD
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Draftee <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AHMAD, 'ADIL 'ABBUD
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AHMAD, AHMAD 'ABD-AL- RAZZAQ
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Brigadier <b>Other Attribute :</b> ORGANIZATION : GMID <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AHMAD, FARHAN JASIM
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Brigadier General <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AHMAD, FU'AD SHIHAB
<b>Other Attribute :</b> BA'TH PARTY RANK : Active member <b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : None given <b>Other Attribute :</b> ORGANIZATION : intelligence <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AHMAD, HUSAYN SA'DI
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Draftee <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AHMAD, SADIQ MAHMUD
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AHMAD, USAMAH MUHAMMAD
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male

<b>Name:</b> AHMAD, WALID LAFTAH
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Corporal <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AL-'ABADI, BILAL SA'D
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Captain <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AL-'AMIRI, 'ABD-AL-KARIM HADI SALUM 'ALU
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AL-'AZZAWI, AHMAD ISMA'IL WAHID HUSAYN
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AL-'IKAYDI, HAMID 'ALWAN 'ABDULLAH
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AL-'IKAYDI, SABAH RAHIM AHMAD
<b>Other Attribute :</b> BA'TH PARTY RANK : None Given <b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : None Given <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AL-'IKAYDI, THAMIR 'AZIZ AHMAD 'ALWAN
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AL-DULAYMI, AHMAD HAMID HADI
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Other Attribute :</b> ORGANIZATION : intelligence <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AL-DULAYMI, MUSA KHALAF 'ALWAN
<b>Other Attribute :</b> BA'TH PARTY RANK : warrant officer <b>Other Attribute :</b> ORGANIZATION : intelligence <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male

<b>Name:</b> AL-DULAYMI, ZAYDAN KHALAF MITLIB
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AL-HATHITHI, 'ADNAN 'ALI SALMAN HASAN
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AL-JABURI, IBRAHIM HASAN HAMASH
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Captain <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AL-JUBURI, QAYS SA'DALLAH 'ASI
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Draftee <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AL-KARWI, QASIM AHMAD 'ALI
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AL-KHASRAJI, 'AMAR MUSTAFA 'ABDULLAH
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Other Attribute :</b> ORGANIZATION : intelligence <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AL-MA'INI, 'UDAY KHALIFAH HASAN SALIH
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AL-MASHHADANI, JAMAL HUMAID DAWUD SALMAN
<b>Other Attribute :</b> BA'TH PARTY RANK : active member <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AL-MIHYAWI, 'ALA NAJAM FARHAN KAZIM
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Draftee <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male

<b>Name:</b> AL-TAMIMI, SA'D MAJID SAJAN
<b>Other Attribute :</b> <b>MILITARY RANK :</b> Lieutenant Colonel <b>Other Attribute :</b> <b>ORGANIZATION :</b> Intelligence <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> AL-ZUBAYDI, BASIM MUHAMMAD 'AZZAWI MUHAMMAD
<b>Other Attribute :</b> <b>MILITARY RANK :</b> warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> BARSIM, 'ABD-AL-KARIM DAWUD
<b>Other Attribute :</b> <b>MILITARY RANK :</b> warrant officer <b>Other Attribute :</b> <b>ORGANIZATION :</b> intelligence <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> BASAR, MUHAMMAD JABBAR
<b>Other Attribute :</b> <b>BA'TH PARTY RANK :</b> None Given <b>Other Attribute :</b> <b>MILITARY RANK :</b> None Given <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> FALIH, KARIM TAWFIQ
<b>Other Attribute :</b> <b>MILITARY RANK :</b> warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> HABIB, 'ALI FARHAN
<b>Other Attribute :</b> <b>MILITARY RANK :</b> warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> HAMID, 'ADIL 'ABDULLAH
<b>Other Attribute :</b> <b>MILITARY RANK :</b> warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> HAMID, FARIS 'ANTAR
<b>Other Attribute :</b> <b>MILITARY RANK :</b> Draftee <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> HAMID, MUHAMMAD MAJID
<b>Other Attribute :</b> <b>MILITARY RANK :</b> warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male

<b>Name:</b> HAMID, SAMIR KHALID
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> HAMMADI, ALI FADIL
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> HAMMUD, IBRAHIM 'ALI
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> HAMZAH, HASHIM MUHAMMAD
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Draftee <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> HAMZAH, RA'D 'ABDULLAH
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> HASAN, KARIM 'AZIZ
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> HASSUN, THA'YAN KHALIL IBRAHIM
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> HILAL, HAMID HUSAYN 'ALAWAN
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> HUSAYN, HAMID FADIL
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> HUSAYN, HAMID MUHAMMAD
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male



<b>Name:</b> JABBAR, HUSAYN HAFIZ
<b>Other Attribute : MILITARY RANK :</b> warrant officer <b>Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION :</b> Intelligence <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> JABR, HUSAYN MAHMUD
<b>Other Attribute : MILITARY RANK :</b> warrant officer <b>Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION :</b> intelligence <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> JALAB, MAJID MUHAN
<b>Other Attribute : MILITARY RANK :</b> warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> JARALLAH, WISAM MUHAMMAD
<b>Other Attribute : MILITARY RANK :</b> none given <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> KAZIM, 'ABD-AL-RAZZAQ SA'ID
<b>Other Attribute : MILITARY RANK :</b> warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> KAZIM, SALMAN JASIM
<b>Other Attribute : MILITARY RANK :</b> warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> KHALAF, AHMAD 'AYID
<b>Other Attribute : MILITARY RANK :</b> Brigadier General <b>Other Attribute : ORGANIZATION :</b> intelligence <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> KHALAF, HUSAYN HAMD I
<b>Other Attribute : MILITARY RANK :</b> lieutenant -Engineer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> KHALAF, RAZZAQ JABBAR MALIK
<b>Other Attribute : MILITARY RANK :</b> warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male

<b>Name:</b> KHALIL, 'ISAM ISMA'IL
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> MAHMUD, 'IMAD BAHJAT
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Draftee <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> MAHMUD, NIZAR DAWUD
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Lieutenant colonel <b>Other Attribute :</b> ORGANIZATION : GMID <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> MAHMUD, SABAH SHAKIR
<b>Other Attribute :</b> BA'TH PARTY RANK : None given <b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : None given <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> MANTUSH, THAMIR
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> MATTAR, SHAKIR MAHMUD
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> MUHAMMAD, HASAN FADIL
<b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> MUHAMMAD, HUSAYN 'ALI
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> MUHAMMAD, KAZIM QASIM
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male

**Name:** MUHAMMAD, SA'D RASHID

**Other Attribute :** MILITARY RANK : warrant officer  
**Photograph Available**  
**Sex :** Male

**Name:** MUHAMMAD, SALIH KHALIL

**Other Attribute :** MILITARY RANK : warrant officer  
**Photograph Available**  
**Sex :** Male

**Name:** MUHSIN, 'ABD-AL-ILLAH BAKR 'ABDULLAH

**Other Attribute :** MILITARY RANK : warrant officer  
**Photograph Available**  
**Sex :** Male

**Name:** NAJM, KHALID 'ADIL

**Other Attribute :** MILITARY RANK : warrant officer  
**Photograph Available**  
**Sex :** Male

**Name:** NASIF, KHUDAYR FADIL HAMID

**Other Attribute :** MILITARY RANK : warrant officer  
**Photograph Available**  
**Sex :** Male

**Name:** NAYIF, MUHANNAD MUHAMMAD

**Other Attribute :** BA'TH PARTY RANK : Backer  
**Other Attribute :** MILITARY RANK : None given  
**Photograph Available**  
**Sex :** Male

**Name:** RAMADAN, GHAFIL 'ANI

**Other Attribute :** BA'TH PARTY RANK : Active member  
**Other Attribute :** MILITARY RANK : None given  
**Photograph Available**  
**Sex :** Male

**Name:** SA'ID, 'ALI LATIF

**Other Attribute :** MILITARY RANK : warrant officer  
**Other Attribute :** ORGANIZATION : intelligence  
**Photograph Available**  
**Sex :** Male

**Name:** SABA', BASIM MUHAMMAD AHMAD

**Other Attribute :** MILITARY RANK : warrant officer  
**Photograph Available**  
**Sex :** Male

<b>Name:</b> SAHIT, MUHAMMAD KHALAF
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Colonel <b>Other Attribute :</b> ORGANIZATION : intelligence <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> SALIH, 'IMAD IBRAHIM
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Captain <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> SHA'LAN, HATIF 'ALWAN
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> SHAKIR, MUHAMMAD MAHMUD
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> SHAYYA', AMIR 'ABD-AL-KARIM
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : Draftee <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> TALIB, KAZIM JAWAD
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> THARTHAR, KHALIL IBRAHIM
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : None given <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male
<b>Name:</b> WARDI, KHALIL KHALAF
<b>Other Attribute :</b> MILITARY RANK : warrant officer <b>Photograph Available</b> <b>Sex :</b> Male

**Document Remarks**

██████████ This 112-page file dated 20010929, contains a list of more than 100 names of volunteers for suicide missions, ranking up to Brigadier General as for military, and up to Division Command member as for Ba'th party. Most of these volunteers are members of the General Military Intelligence Directorate (GMID).

**Batch Information**

**Batch Number: 4334-3**

**Boxes in Batch: 1**

**Capture Information** Capturing Unit:C CO, 91st ENGR BN, 2nd BCT, 1st CAV Date/Time of Capture:20041129 Place of Capture:50 Al-Kadah St. (Justice Province), Baghdad Coordinates:38SMB365881

**Transmittal Information** Transporting Unit:CMPC-B Date/Time of Arrival:20041129

ISGQ-2005-00037352

In the name of God Most Gracious Most Merciful  
Secret and Personal  
Immediate

Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
The General Military Intelligence Directorate

A part of Saddam Speech.  
To be watchful of the  
enemy.

No. M9/headquarter/29  
Date: 17 Sept. 2001  
To: Section (            )  
Unit/333

We refer to the top secret letter of the Military Intelligence Section Command No. 15/1853 of 6 Sept 2001. The Section Command discussed in their meeting held on 2 Sept 2001 the Top Secret letter of the Military Branch Command of Baghdad No 15/12363 of 28 August 2001 in which stating that the Comrade Secretary of the Section Command and the Secretaries of the Division Commands with a campaign through the members, supporters and backers of the Party encouraging them to volunteer in suicide operations, writing reports in respect of voluntary preferable to be written in blood.

Please take the necessary action and inform us.  
Signed by / Staff Major General  
The Ninth Deputy  
17 Sept 2001

1-1  
Secret and Personal

Page 3

In the name of God Most Gracious Most Merciful  
Secret and Personal  
Immediate

Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
The General Military Intelligence Directorate

No. 9/53 /3/43  
Date: 26 Sept. 2001  
To: Headquarter of Deputy Directorate  
Subject: Suicide operations

Reference is made to your prompt Secret And Personal letter No 29 of 17 Sept 2001. We hereby enclose the names of officers and noncommissioned personnel who are willing to volunteer in the suicide operations.

Best regards.  
Attachments: 43 reports

Brigadier General  
The Director of the Section 53<sup>rd</sup>  
27 Sept 2001

1-1

Secret and Personal

Page 4

In the name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful  
I undersigned herein below volunteer in suicide operations to defend my home land.  
Signed by Engineer Brigadier General  
Ahmad 'Abd-al-Razzaq Ahmad  
Unit/ m9/Sect 53/ maintenance  
27 Sept 2001

Page 5

In the name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful  
I undersigned herein below volunteer in suicide operations to defend my home land.  
Signed by Colonel Nizar Dawud Mahmud  
Unit m9/Sect 53/ maintenance

Page 6

In the name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful  
I undersigned herein below volunteer in suicide operations to defend my home land.  
Signed by Colonel Ra'id Muhammad Mustafa  
Unit m9/Sect 57/ maintenance

Page 7

In the name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful  
I undersigned herein below volunteer in suicide operations to defend my home land.  
Signed by Lt Colonel Ra'd Taha 'Abdallah  
Unit m9/Sect 53/ maintenance

Page 8

In the name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful  
GOD HOMELAND LEADER  
I undersigned herein below volunteer in suicide operations to defend my home land.  
Signed by Warrant Officer Khalid 'Adil Najim  
Unit m9/Sect 53/ maintenance

Page 9

In the name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful  
I undersigned herein below, by my handwriting and fingerprint in blood, volunteer in  
suicide operations to defend my home land.  
Signed by 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant Engineer Husayn Hamdi Khalaf  
Unit m9/Sect 53/ maintenance

Page 10

In the name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful  
I undersigned herein below volunteer in suicide operations to defend my home land  
and liberate Jerusalem from aggressive Zionism.  
Signed by Warrant Officer 'Ali Fadil Hammadi  
Unit m9/Sect 53/ maintenance

26 Sept 2001

Page 11

In the name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful  
I undersigned herein below volunteer in suicide operations to defend my home land.  
Signed by Warrant Officer Hamid Husayn 'Alwan Hilal  
Unit m9/Sect 53/ maintenance  
26 Sept 2001

Page 12

In the name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful  
Suicide Operations  
I undersigned herein below volunteer in suicide operations to defend my home land.  
Signed by Warrant Officer Khudayir Fadil Hamid Nasif  
Unit m9/Sect 53/ maintenance  
26 Sept 2001

Page 13

In the name of Allah, the most Merciful, the most Compassionate  
(Suicide operations)  
I, the under signed, volunteer for the suicide operations to defend the country

Signature  
Rank: Warrant Officer  
Name: Sha'ban Khalil Ibrahim Hassun  
Unit: directorate 9/ company 53/ maintenance  
26 Sep 01



Page 14

In the name of Allah, the most Merciful, the most Compassionate

(Suicide operations)

I, the under signed, volunteer for the suicide operations to defend the country and to liberate Jerusalem from the claws of the Zionists

Signature

Rank: Warrant Officer

Name: Muhammad Falih 'Ulwan

Unit: directorate 9/ company 53/ maintenance

Page 15

In the name of Allah, the most Merciful, the most Compassionate

(Suicide operations)

I, the under signed, volunteer for the suicide operations to defend the country

Signature

Rank: Warrant Officer

Name: Hamid Muhammad Husayn

Unit: directorate 9/ company 53/ maintenance

Page 16

In the name of Allah, the most Merciful, the most Compassionate

(Suicide operations)

I, the under signed, volunteer for the suicide operations to defend the country

Signature

Rank: Warrant Officer

Name: Riyadh 'Abd-al-Khaliq

Unit: directorate 9/ company 53/ maintenance

Page 17

In the name of Allah, the most Merciful, the most Compassionate

(Suicide operations)

I, the under signed, volunteer for the suicide operations to defend the country

Signature

Rank: Warrant Officer

Name: Usamah Muhammad Ahmad

Unit: directorate 9/ company 53/ maintenance

Page 18

In the name of Allah, the most Merciful, the most Compassionate

Ba'th Communist party

one Arab nation

Military office

of immortal message

Section of Military Intelligence

Division of Military Intelligence/3

To / Supervisor Comrade

Subject / Volunteering for Suicide operations

I am the Active Member Jawad Kazim Talab, related to your division's sector; I request including my name in volunteering lists for suicide operations to confront the aggression on our country and as a faith in the view that our great Iraq fight for.

May God keep you for strife and may our message be immortal and glorious

Comrade

Active Member

Warrant Officer Jawad Kazim Talab

Section 53/ head of division 3

22 Sep 01





nation from aggression and in accordance with my faith in the cause that the great Iraq fights for. May you persist in the fight, and glory and immortality to our nation's message.

(Fingerprint)

(Signature)

Comrade Active Member

Lieutenant Colonel Jamal Humayyid Dawid

Salman Al-Mashhadani

53<sup>rd</sup> Section\ Administrative

22 September 2001

Page 22

In the Name of God the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate

Ba'th Arab Socialist Party  
Nation

One Arab

Military Bureau  
Immortal Message

With an

Military Intelligence Section  
3<sup>rd</sup> Military Intelligence Division

To\ Comrade Official

Subject\ Volunteering for Suicide Missions

I, Comrade Active Member, Warrant Officer 'Abd-al-Karim Hadi Sallum 'Ali Al-'Amiri, a member of your Division's organizational sector request the inclusion of my name within the suicide missions volunteering lists to defend our beloved nation from aggression and in accordance with my faith in the cause that the great Iraq fights for. May you persist in the fight, and glory and immortality to our nation's message.

(Fingerprint)

(Signature)

Comrade Active Member

Warrant Officer 'Abd-al-Karim Hadi

Sallum 'Ali Al-'Amiri

53<sup>rd</sup> Section\ Administrative

22 September 2001

Page 23

In the Name of God the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate

Ba'th Arab Socialist Party  
Military Bureau  
Military Intelligence Section  
3<sup>rd</sup> Military Intelligence Division

One Arab Nation  
With an Immortal Message

To\ Comrade Official  
Subject\ Volunteering for Suicide Missions

I, Comrade Active Member, Warrant Officer Khalil Khalaf Wardi, a member of your Division's sector request the inclusion of my name within the suicide missions volunteering lists to defend our beloved nation from aggression and in accordance with my faith in the cause that the great Iraq fights for.

May you persist in the fight, and glory and immortality to our nation's message.

(Fingerprint)

(Signature)

Comrade

Active Member, Warrant Officer

Khalil Khalaf Wardi

53<sup>rd</sup> Section\ Headquarters

22 September 2001

Page 24

In the Name of God the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate

Ba'th Arab Socialist Party  
Military Bureau  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
Intelligence Division Command 4\ 3

One Arab Nation  
With an Immortal Message

To\ Comrade Official  
Subject\ Volunteering for Suicide Missions

Comradely greetings

I, the candidate, Warrant Officer Salih Khalil Muhammad, volunteer for suicide missions to defend the nation.

Please review... with appreciation.

May you persist in the fight

Glory and immortality to our nation's message.

(Fingerprint)  
(Signature)  
Candidate  
Warrant Officer Salih  
Khalil Muhammad  
53<sup>rd</sup> Section, 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Department  
26 September 2001



Page 25

In the Name of God the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate

Ba'th Arab Socialist Party  
Nation

One Arab

Military Bureau

With an

Immortal Message

Baghdad Military Branch Command

Military Intelligence Section Command

Intelligence Division Command 4\3

To\ Comrade Official

Subject\ Volunteering for Suicide Missions

Comradely greetings

I, the Active Member, Warrant Officer Muhammad Mahmud Shakir, volunteer for  
suicide missions to defend the nation.

Please review... with appreciation.

May you persist in the fight

Glory and immortality to our nation's message.

(Fingerprint)

(Signature)

Active Member

Warrant Officer

Muhammad Mahmud Shakir

53<sup>rd</sup> Section, 3<sup>rd</sup>

Department

26 September 2001

PAGE 26

In the Name of God the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate

Ba'th Arab Socialist Party  
Nation

One Arab

Military Bureau

With an

Immortal Message

Baghdad Military Branch Command

Intelligence Section Command 4\

Intelligence Division Command 4\ 3

To\ Comrade Official

Subject\ Volunteering for Suicide Missions

Comradely greetings

I, the Supporter, Sa'd Rashid Muhammad, volunteer for suicide missions to defend the nation.

Please review... with appreciation.

May you persist in the fight

Glory and immortality to our nation's message.

(Fingerprint)

(Signature)

Supporter

Warrant Officer

Sa'd Rashid Muhammad

53<sup>rd</sup> Section

26 September

2001

PAGE 27

In the Name of God the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate

Ba'th Arab Socialist Party  
Nation

One Arab

Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Immortal Message  
Military Intelligence Section Command \3

With an

To\ Comrade Official  
Subject\ Suicide Missions

I, the Supporter, 'Abd-al-Khaliq Mahmud Ahmad, affiliated to your Division's sector, request the inclusion of my name within the suicide missions volunteering lists to defend our beloved nation from aggression and in accordance with my faith in the cause that the great Iraq fights for under the leadership of the nation's valorous knight, President Saddam Hussein (May God Bless and Preserve Him).

May you persist in the fight

Glory and immortality to our glorious nation.

(Fingerprint)

(Signature)

Supporter

Draftee 'Abd-al-

Khaliq Mahmud Ahmad

26 September

2001

PAGE 28

In the Name of God the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate

Ba'th Arab Socialist Party Nation Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Immortal Message Military Intelligence Section Command \3  
One Arab  
With an

To\ Comrade Official  
Subject\ Suicide Missions

I, the Backer, 'Ala' Najim Farhan, affiliated to your Division's sector, request the inclusion of my name within the suicide missions volunteering lists to defend our beloved nation from aggression and in accordance with my faith in the cause that the great Iraq fights for under the leadership of the nation's valorous knight, President Saddam Hussein (May God Bless and Preserve Him).  
May you persist in the fight  
Glory and immortality to our glorious nation.

(Fingerprint)  
Backer  
Draftee 'Ala' Najim  
Farhan Kazim Al-  
Mihyawi  
26 September 2001

PAGE 29

In the Name of God the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate

Ba'th Arab Socialist Party  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence  
Military Intelligence Division Command \3

One Arab Nation  
With an Immortal Message

To\ Comrade Official  
Subject\ Suicide Missions

Comradely greetings.

I, the Comrade Supporter, Ibrahim 'Ali Hammud, affiliated to your Division's organizational sector, request the inclusion of my name within the suicide missions volunteering lists to defend our beloved nation from aggression and in accordance with my faith in the cause that the great Iraq fights for under the leadership of the nation's valorous knight, President Saddam Hussein (May God Bless and Preserve Him).

May you persist in the fight

Glory and immortality to our nation's message.

(Signature)  
Supporter  
Warrant Officer Ibrahim  
'Ali Hammud  
26 September 2001  
(Fingerprint)

PAGE 30

In the Name of God the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate

Ba'th Arab Socialist Party  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
Military Intelligence Division Command \3

One Arab Nation  
With an Immortal Message

To\ Comrade Official  
Subject\ Suicide Missions

Comradely greetings.

I, the Comrade Supporter, Najim 'Abd-al-Husayn, affiliated to your Division's organizational sector, request the inclusion of my name within the suicide missions volunteering lists to defend our beloved nation from aggression and in accordance with my faith in the cause that the great Iraq fights for under the leadership of the nation's valorous knight, President Saddam Hussein (May God Bless and Preserve Him).

May you persist in the fight

Glory and immortality to our nation's message.

(Fingerprint)  
Supporter  
Warrant Officer Najim  
'Abd-al-Husayn  
26 September 2001

Page 31:

In the name of God most Gracious most merciful

Socialist Arabic Ba'th Party  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section 3

One Arab Nation sharing an  
Immortal Doctrine

To: Comrade in Charge

Subject: Suicide Attacks

I, comrade Supporter Razzaq Jabbar Mutlik Khalaf assigned to your Division's Sector; hereby wish to add my name to the suicide attack volunteers' list in order to repel the unjust aggression against our beloved country. This also comes out my faith in the cause which Iraq fights for under the leadership of the nation's gallant guardian President Saddam Hussein (May God bless and preserve him)  
May you last for the struggle.  
Glory and Immortality to our nation's doctrine,

Supporter  
Warrant Officer Razzaq Jabbar Mutlik Khalaf  
26 Sep 2001

Page 32:

In the name of God most gracious most merciful

Socialist Arabic Ba'th Party  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section 3

One Arab Nation sharing an  
Immortal Doctrine

To: Comrade in Charge

Subject: Suicide Attacks

I, comrade Active Member 'Adnan 'Ali Salman Al-Hadithi assigned to your Division's Organizational Sector; hereby wish to add my name to the suicide attack volunteers' list in order to repel the unjust aggression against our beloved country. This also comes out my faith in the cause which Iraq fights for under the leadership of the nation's gallant guardian President Saddam Hussein (May God bless and preserve him)

May you last for the struggle.

Glory and Immortality to our nation's doctrine,

Active Member

Warrant Officer 'Adnan 'Ali Salman Al-Hadithi

26 Sep 2001



Page 33:

In the name of God most gracious most merciful

Socialist Arabic Ba'th Party  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section 3

One Arab Nation sharing an  
Immortal Doctrine

To: Comrade in Charge

Subject: Suicide Attacks

I, comrade Supporter Khalil Ibrahim 'Ali assigned to your Division; hereby wish to add my name to the suicide attack volunteers' list in order to repel the unjust aggression against our beloved country. This also comes out my faith in the cause which Iraq fights for under the leadership of the nation's gallant guardian President Saddam Hussein (May God bless and preserve him)  
May you last for the struggle.  
Glory and Immortality to our nation's doctrine,

Supporter  
Warrant Officer Khalil Ibrahim 'Ali  
26 Sep 2001

Page 34:

In the name of God most gracious most merciful

Socialist Arabic Ba'th Party  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section 3

One Arab Nation sharing an  
Immortal Doctrine

To: Comrade in Charge  
Subject: Suicide Attacks

I, comrade Backer Nazim Hasan 'Abd-al-Husayn assigned to your Division's Organizational Sector; hereby wish to add my name to the suicide attack volunteers' list in order to repel the unjust aggression against our beloved country. This also comes out my faith in the cause which Iraq fights for under the leadership of the nation's gallant guardian President Saddam Hussein (May God bless and preserve him)

May you last for the struggle.  
Glory and Immortality to our nation's doctrine,

Backer  
Warrant Officer Nazim Hasan 'Abd-al-Husayn  
26 Sep 2001

Page 35:

In the name of God most Gracious most merciful

Socialist Arabic Ba'th Party  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section 3

One Arab Nation sharing an  
Immortal Doctrine

To: Comrade in Charge

Subject: Suicide Attacks

I, comrade Supporter Ra'd 'Abdallah Hamzah assigned to your Division's Organizational Sector; hereby wish to add my name to the suicide attack volunteers' list in order to repel the unjust aggression against our beloved country. This also comes out my faith in the cause which Iraq fights for under the leadership of the nation's gallant guardian President Saddam Hussein (May God bless and preserve him)

May you last for the struggle.

Glory and Immortality to our nation's doctrine,

Supporter

Warrant Officer Ra'd 'Abdallah Hamzah 26 Sep 2001

Page 36:

In the name of God most gracious most merciful

Socialist Arabic Ba'th Party  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section 3

One Arab Nation sharing an  
Immortal Doctrine

To: Comrade in Charge

Subject: Suicide Attacks

I, comrade Supporter Basim Mahmud Ahmad assigned to your Division's Organizational Sector; hereby wish to add my name to the suicide attack volunteers' list in order to repel the unjust aggression against our beloved country. This also comes out my faith in the cause which Iraq fights for under the leadership of the nation's gallant guardian President Saddam Hussein (May God bless and preserve him)

May you last for the struggle.

Glory and Immortality to our nation's doctrine,

Supporter  
Warrant Officer Basim Mahmud Ahmad Sabi'  
26 Sep 2001

Page 37:

In the name of God most gracious most merciful

Socialist Arabic Ba'th Party  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section 3

One Arab Nation sharing an  
Immortal Doctrine

To: Comrade in Charge  
Subject: Suicide Attacks

I, comrade Supporter Filayh Hasan 'Abd-al-Latif assigned to your Division's Organizational Sector; hereby wish to add my name to the suicide attack volunteers' list in order to repel the unjust aggression against our beloved country. This also comes out my faith in the cause which Iraq fights for under the leadership of the nation's gallant guardian President Saddam Hussein (May God bless and preserve him)

May you last for the struggle.  
Glory and Immortality to our nation's doctrine,

Supporter  
Warrant Officer Filayh Hasan 'Abd-al-Latif  
26 Sep 2001

Page 38:

In the name of God most gracious most merciful

Socialist Arabic Ba'th Party  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section 3

One Arab Nation sharing an  
Immortal Doctrine

To: Comrade in Charge

Subject: Suicide Attacks

I, comrade Supporter Ra'd Kazim 'Ali assigned to your Division's Organizational Sector; hereby wish to add my name to the suicide attack volunteers' list in order to repel the unjust aggression against our beloved country. This also comes out my faith in the cause which Iraq fights for under the leadership of the nation's gallant guardian President Saddam Hussein (May God bless and preserve him)  
May you last for the struggle.  
Glory and Immortality to our nation's doctrine,

Supporter  
Warrant Officer Ra'd Kazim 'Ali  
26 Sep 2001

Page 39:

In the name of God most gracious most merciful

Socialist Arabic Ba'th Party  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section 3

One Arab Nation sharing an  
Immortal Doctrine

To: Comrade in Charge

Subject: Suicide Attacks

I, comrade Backer Wisam Muhammad Jarallah assigned to your Division's Organizational Sector; hereby wish to add my name to the suicide attack volunteers' list in order to repel the unjust aggression against our beloved country. This also comes out my faith in the cause which Iraq fights for under the leadership of the nation's gallant guardian President Saddam Hussein (May God bless and preserve him)

May you last for the struggle.

Glory and Immortality to our nation's doctrine,

Backer

Warrant Officer Wisam Muhammad Jarallah

26 Sep 2001

Page 40:

In the name of God most gracious most merciful

Socialist Arabic Ba'th Party  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section 3

One Arab Nation sharing an  
Immortal Doctrine

To: Comrade in Charge  
Subject: Suicide Attacks

I, comrade Supporter Karim Tawfiq Filayh Al-Tamimi assigned to your Division's Organizational Sector; hereby wish to add my name to the suicide attack volunteers' list in order to repel the unjust aggression against our beloved country. This also comes out my faith in the cause which Iraq fights for under the leadership of the nation's gallant guardian President Saddam Hussein (May God bless and preserve him)

May you last for the struggle.  
Glory and Immortality to our nation's doctrine,

(Signature plus fingerprint)  
Supporter  
Warrant Officer Karim Tawfiq Filayh  
26 Sep 2001



Page 41 contains:

In the Name of Allah

Arab Ba'th Party  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Division Command/ 3

One Arab Nation has  
an immortal mission

To/ the responsible Comrade  
Sub. / Suicide missions

Comradely salutation

I am the Trainee Member, Comrade Khalil Ibrahim Tharthar, an affiliate of your Division. Please, add my name to the enlistment roster to do suicide missions to confront the oppressive assault on our dear country and for the strong belief I have in the issue that Great Iraq fights for under the leadership of the intrepid and struggler President Saddam Hussein (May Allah save him), and may you always be persistent on striving for our immortal and glorious mission

(Signed)

Trainee Member  
Comrade Khalil Ibrahim Tharthar  
26 Sep 2001

Page 42 contains:

In the Name of Allah

Arab Ba'th Party  
The Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section  
Military Intelligence Division/ 3

One Arab Nation has  
an immortal mission

To/ the responsible Comrade  
Sub. / Suicide missions

Comradely salutation

I am the Active Member, Comrade Majid Muhan Jallab Jayid Al-'Abbudi, an affiliate of your Division Organization Section. Please, add my name to the enlistment roster to do suicide missions to confront the oppressive assault on our dear country and for the strong belief I have in the issue that Great Iraq fights for under the leadership of the intrepid and struggler President Saddam Hussein (may Allah save him), and may you always be persistent on striving for our immortal and glorious mission

(Signed)  
Comrade/ Active Member  
Rank/ Warrant Officer  
Name/ Comrade Majid Muhan Jallab  
Unit/ Transport Company/ 53  
25 Sep 2001

Page 43 contains:

In the Name of Allah

Arab Ba'th Party  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Division Command/ 3

One Arab Nation has  
an immortal mission

To/ the responsible Comrade  
Sub. / Suicide missions

Comradely salutation

I am the Backer Member Muhannad Muhammad Nayif, an affiliate of your Division. Please, add my name to the enlistment roster to do suicide missions to confront the oppressive assault on our dear country and for the strong belief I have in the issue that Great Iraq fights for under the leadership of the intrepid and struggler President Saddam Hussein (May Allah save him), and may you always be persistent on striving for our immortal and glorious mission

(Signed)

Backer Member  
Muhannad Muhammad Nayif  
26 Sep 2001

Page 44 contains:

In the Name of Allah

Arab Ba'th Party  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Division Command/ 3

One Arab Nation has  
an immortal mission

To/ the responsible Comrade  
Sub. / Suicide missions

Comradely salutation

I am the Supporter Member, Comrade Sabah Shakir Mahmud, an affiliate of your Division. Please, add my name to the enlistment roster to do suicide missions to confront the oppressive assault on our dear country and for the strong belief I have in the issue that Great Iraq fights for under the leadership of the intrepid and struggler President Saddam Hussein (may Allah save him), and may you always be persistent on striving for our immortal and glorious mission

(Signed)

Supporter Member  
Sabah Shakir Mahmud  
26 Sep 2001

Page 45 contains:

In the Name of Allah

Arab Ba'th Party  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Division Command/ 3

One Arab Nation has  
an immortal mission

To/ the responsible Comrade  
Sub. / Suicide missions

Comradely salutation

I am the Active Member, Comrade Ghafil 'Ani Ramadan, an affiliate of your Division Sector. Please, add my name to the enlistment roster to do suicide missions to confront the oppressive assault on our dear country and for the strong belief I have in the issue that Great Iraq fights for under the leadership of the intrepid and struggler President Saddam Hussein (may Allah save him), and may you always be persistent on striving for our immortal and glorious mission

(Signed)  
Active Member  
Warrant Officer Ghafil 'Ani Ramadan  
26 Sep 2001

Page 46 contains:

Transport Company  
(84)  
Under Mr. . . .

Page 47 contains:

In the Name of Allah

Arab Ba'th Party  
The Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
Intelligence Division Command/ 3

One Arab Nation has  
an immortal mission

To/ the responsible Comrade  
Sub. / Enlistment

Comradely salutation

I am the Active Member, Warrant Officer Hasan Fadil Muhammad, an affiliate of the Third Military Intelligence Division. I would like to participate in the Suicide missions to defend our dear country, and may you always be persistent on striving for our immortal and glorious mission

(Signed)  
Comrade/ Active Member  
Warrant Officer  
Hasan Fadil Muhammad  
26 Sep 2001

Page 48 contains:

In the Name of Allah

Arab Ba'th Party  
The Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
Military Intelligence Division Command/ 3

One Arab Nation has  
an immortal mission

To/ the responsible Comrade

Sub. / Enlistment

Comradely salutation

I am the Supporter Member, Warrant Officer Husayn 'Amud Jabr, an affiliate of the Third Military Intelligence Division. I would like to participate in the suicide missions to defend our dear country, and may you always be persistent on striving for our immortal and glorious mission

(Signed)

Comrade/ Supporter Member  
Warrant Officer  
Husayn 'Amud Jabr  
26 Sep 2001

Page 49 contains:

Arab Ba'th Party  
The Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
Military Intelligence Division Command/ 3

One Arab Nation has  
an immortal mission

To/ the responsible Comrade  
Sub. / Enlistment

Comradely salutation

I am the Active Member, Warrant Officer Fu'ad Shihab Ahmad, an affiliate of the Third Military Intelligence Division. I would like to participate in the suicide missions to defend our dear country, and may you always be persistent on striving for our immortal and glorious mission

(Signed)  
Comrade/ Active Member  
Warrant Officer  
Fu'ad Shihab Ahmad  
26 Sep 2001



Page 50 contains:

Arab Ba'th Party  
The Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
Military Intelligence Division Command/ 3

One Arab Nation has  
an immortal mission

To/ the responsible Comrade  
Sub. / Enlistment

Comradely salutation

I am the Active Member, Clerk Warrant Officer 'Ali Latif Sa'id, an affiliate of the Third Military Intelligence Division. I would like to participate in the suicide missions to defend our dear country, and may you always be persistent on striving for our immortal and glorious mission

(Signed)  
Comrade/ Active Member  
Warrant Officer  
'Ali Latif Sa'id  
26 Sep 2001

Page 51:

One Arabic Nation  
With Eternal Mission

Social Arabic Ba'th Party  
Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
3<sup>rd</sup> Intelligence Division Command

To: The Responsible Comrade  
Subject: Enlistment

Comrade Salute,

I'm the Active member, Warrant Officer Sharif Muhammad 'Alwan associate to the 3<sup>rd</sup> Intelligence Division Command, I desire to volunteer for the suicide operations, and to defend our dear home land.

May God keep you for struggle and may the mission of our nation be glorious and eternal

(Signature)  
Fingerprint  
Comrade Active Member  
Warrant Officer  
Sharif Muhammad 'Alwan  
26 Sep 01

Page 52:

One Arabic Nation  
With Eternal Mission

Social Arabic Ba'th Party  
Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
3<sup>rd</sup> Intelligence Division Command

To: The Responsible Comrade  
Subject: Enlistment

Comrade Salute,

I'm the Comrade Active member, Warrant Officer Musa Khalaf 'Alwan, associated to the Organizations of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Intelligence Division Command, I desire to volunteer for the suicide operations, and to defend our dear home land.

May God keep you for struggle and may the mission of our nation be glorious and eternal

(Signature)  
Fingerprint  
Comrade Active Member  
Warrant Officer  
Musa Khalaf 'Alwan Al-Dulaymi  
26 Sep 01

Page 53:

In the Name of Allah the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate  
One Arabic Nation  
With Eternal Mission

Social Arabic Ba'th Party  
Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
3<sup>rd</sup> Intelligence Division Command

To: The Responsible Comrade  
Subject: Enlistment

I'm the Comrade Active Member, Warrant Officer Ahmad Isma'il Wahid Husayn Al-'Azzawi, associate to the Organizations of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Intelligence Division Command, I desire to volunteer for the suicide operations, to defend our dear home land, with command of Knight Nation, the President Commander Fighter Saddam Hussein (may God keep him safe)  
May God keep you for struggle and may the mission of our nation be glorious and eternal

(Signature)  
Fingerprint  
Comrade Active Member  
Warrant Officer  
Ahmad Isma'il Wahid Husayn Al-'Azzawi  
26 Sep 01

Page 54:

In the Name of Allah the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate  
One Arabic Nation  
With Eternal Mission

Social Arabic Ba'th Party  
Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
3<sup>rd</sup> Military Intelligence Division Command

To: The Responsible Comrade  
Subject: Enlistment

Comrade Salute,

I'm the Supporter, Warrant Officer Ahmad Hamid Hadi Al-Dulaymi, associate to one of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Intelligence Division Organizations, I desire to volunteer for the suicide operations, to defend our dear home land.

May God keep you for struggle and may the mission of our nation be glorious and eternal

(Signature)  
Fingerprint  
Supporter  
Warrant Officer  
Ahmad Hamid Hadi Al-Dulaymi  
26 Sep 01

Page 55:

In the Name of Allah the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate  
One Arabic Nation  
With Eternal Mission

Social Arabic Ba'th Party  
Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
3<sup>rd</sup> Military Intelligence Division Command

To: The Comrade Responsible  
Subject: Enlistment

Comrade Salute,  
I'm the Comrade Active Member, Warrant Officer 'Abd-al-Karim Dawud Braysim, associate to one of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Intelligence Division Organizations, I desire to volunteer for the suicide operations, to defend our dear home land.  
May God keep you for struggle and may the mission of our nation be glorious and eternal.

(Signature)  
Fingerprint  
Comrade Active Member  
Warrant Officer  
'Abd-al-Karim Dawud Braysim Al-'Utaybi  
26 Sep 01

Page 56:

In the Name of Allah the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate  
One Arabic Nation  
With Eternal Mission

Social Arabic Ba'th Party  
Military Office  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
3<sup>rd</sup> Intelligence Division Command

To: The Responsible Comrade  
Subject: Enlistment

Comrade Salute,

I'm the Active Member, Warrant Officer 'Ammar Mustafa 'Abdallah from the 3<sup>rd</sup> Intelligence Division Command Organizations, I desire to volunteer for the suicide operations, to defend our dear home land and for fundamental concepts of our great Party, the Social Arabic Ba'th Party.

May God keep you for struggle and may the mission of our nation be glorious and eternal.

(Signature)  
Fingerprint  
Comrade Active Member  
Warrant Officer  
'Ammar Mustafa 'Abdallah Al-Khazraji  
26 Sep 01

Page 57:

In the Name of Allah the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate

5926 (SATTAS MQR) /29 Sep

Secret and Personal

(Saddam Speech)

The Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
General Military Intelligence Directorate (GMID)  
No: 9/55  
Date: 29 Sep 01  
584

To: The 9<sup>th</sup> Deputy Directorate  
Subject: The Suicide operations

Your Personal and secret letter # 29 on 17 Sep 01, we attach with our letter 17 volunteer requests for the suicide operation regard officers and personnel of our Medical Section.

Kindly look into...with regards

Attachments:

17 volunteer requests      19 Sep

(Signature)  
Doctor Brigadier General  
Intelligence Medical Section Director  
Sep 01

VF (ABC)



Page 58:

In the Name of Allah the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate  
One Arabic Nation  
With Eternal Mission

Social Arabic Ba'th Party  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
3<sup>rd</sup> Military Intelligence Division Command

To: The Responsible Comrade  
Subject: Enlistment

Comrade Salute,

I'm the Comrade Active Member, Doctor Brigadier General Ahmad 'Ayid Khalaf, associate to the 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Intelligence Division, I desire to volunteer for suicide operations to defend our dear home land.

May God keep you for struggle and may the mission of our nation be glorious and eternal.

(Signature)  
Fingerprint  
Comrade Active Member  
Doctor Brigadier General Ahmad 'Ayid Khalaf  
27 Sep 01

Page 59:

In the Name of Allah the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate  
One Arabic Nation  
With Eternal Mission

Social Arabic Ba'th Party  
Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
3<sup>rd</sup> Military Intelligence Division Command

To: The Responsible Comrade  
Subject: Enlistment

Comrade Salute,

I'm the comrade Active Member, Doctor Colonel Muhammad Khalaf (Illegible), associate to the 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Intelligence Division; I desire to volunteer for suicide operations to defend our dear home land.

May God keep you for struggle and may the mission of our nation be glorious and eternal.

(Signature)  
Fingerprint  
Comrade Active Member  
Doctor Colonel Muhammad Khalaf (Illegible)  
27 Sep 01

Page 60:

In the Name of Allah the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate  
One Arabic Nation  
With Eternal Mission

Social Arabic Ba'th Party  
Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
3<sup>rd</sup> Military Intelligence Division Command

To: The Responsible Comrade

Subject: Enlistment

I'm the Comrade Advanced Supporter, Doctor Zafir 'Arif 'Abd-al-Razzaq (Illegible), I desire to volunteer for suicide operations to defend our dear home land.

May God keep you for struggle and may the mission of our nation be glorious and eternal.

(Signature)

Fingerprint

Advanced Supporter

Doctor Zafir 'Arif 'Abd-al-Razzaq (Illegible)

27 Sep 01

Page 61:

Socialist Arabian Ba'th Party  
Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
Military Intelligence Division Command/3

One Arab Nation  
of eternal letter

To / the comrade in charge  
Subject / Enlistment

Comrade Salute:

I'm the comrade Active Member, Lieutenant Colonel Sa'd Majid Sijan Al-Tamimi who is affiliated to the organizations of the Military Intelligence Division Command /3. I request to volunteer in the suicide operations defending our nation's precious soil.

Your endurance for the strife and for the calling of our Nation calling, glory and immortality

Signature  
Comrade Active Member  
Lieutenant Colonel Doctor  
Sa'd Majid Sijan Al-Tamimi  
26 September 2001

Page 62:

Socialist Arabian Ba'th Party  
Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
Third Military Intelligence Division Command

One Arab Nation  
of eternal letter

To / the comrade in charge  
Subject / Enlistment

Comrade Salute:

I'm the comrade Trainee Member, Lieutenant Colonel Doctor Ahmad Muhammad 'Abdallah, from one of the third military intelligence division organizations. I request to volunteer in the suicide operations defending our nation's precious soil.

Your endurance for the strife and for the calling of our Nation calling, glory and immortality

Signature  
Comrade Trainee Member

Lieutenant Colonel Doctor  
Ahmad Muhammad 'Abdallah  
26 September 2001

Page 63:

Socialist Arabian Ba'th Party  
Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
Third Intelligence Division Command

One Arab Nation  
of eternal letter

To / the comrade in charge  
Subject / Enlistment

Comrade Salute:

I'm the candidate Warrant Officer Jabbar Hafiz Husayn who is affiliated to the third military intelligence division --- I request to volunteer in the suicide operations defending our nation's precious soil.

Your endurance for the strife and for the calling of our Nation calling, glory and immortality

Signature  
Comrade Candidate  
Warrant Officer  
Jabbar Hafiz Husayn  
26 September 2001

Page 64:

In The Name Of God The Most Merciful The Most Compassionate

Socialist Arabian Ba'th Party  
Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
Military Intelligence Division Command /3

One Arab Nation  
of eternal letter

To / the comrade in charge  
Subject / Enlistment

Comrade Salute:

I'm the Supporter Warrant Officer Nurse Dhikra 'Abd-al-Razzaq 'Umran from the organizations of the third military intelligence division. I request to volunteer in the suicide operations defending our nation's precious soil.

Your endurance for the strife

Signature  
Supporter  
Nurse Warrant Officer  
Dhikra 'Abd-al-Razzaq 'Umran  
27 September 2001

Page 65:

In The Name Of God The Most Merciful The Most Compassionate

Secret, Personal and Immediate

Saddam Speech  
354 Headquarter  
25 September

904

Republic of Iraq  
Presidency  
General Military Intelligence Directorate  
Number/9/54/Headquarter  
Date: 25 September 2001

To / the ninth Deputy Directorate Headquarter  
Subject / Suicide operations

Your secret, personal and immediate memo / headquarter/ 29 on 17 September 2001 and referring to our secret, personal and immediate memo /890 on 22 September 2001.

Below are the names of the comrade officers who are willing to volunteer in the suicide operations who are affiliated to our section. Enlistment reports will be written and delivered to their people in charge.

- 1- Colonel Basim Muhammad Latif / He was away for an annual leave and he came back

Please review ---- with appreciation

Signature  
Brigadier General  
Section 54 Director  
25 September 2001

Secret, Personal and Immediate

Page 66:

Socialist Arabian Ba'th Party  
Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
Intelligence Division Command /3

One Arab Nation  
of eternal letter

To / the responsible comrade

Subject / Suicide operations

I'm the comrade Colonel Basim Muhammad Latif. I request to volunteer in the suicide operations to defend the Great Iraq.

Your endurance for the strife and for the calling of our Nation calling, glory and immortality

Comrade  
Colonel  
Basim Muhammad Latif  
25 September 2001

Page 67:

In The Name Of God The Most Merciful The Most Compassionate

Secret, Personal and Immediate

Saddam Speech		Republic of Iraq
962		Presidency
<hr/>		General Military Intelligence Directorate
23 September	890	Number/9/54/Headquarter
		Date: 22 September 2001

To / the ninth Deputy Directorate Headquarter  
Subject / Suicide operations

Your secret, personal and immediate memo / headquarter/ 29 on 17 September 2001 and referring to our secret, personal and immediate memo 833 on 19 September 2001. Below are the names of the comrades and supporters who are willing to volunteer in the suicide operations and who are affiliated to our section. Enlistment reports will be written and delivered to their people in charge.

- 1- Warrant Officer Wathiq 'Abd-al-Jalil 'Abd-al-Hamid
- 2- Warrant Officer Muhammad Jabbar Bahar

Please review ---- with appreciation

Signature  
Brigadier General  
Section 54 Director  
22 September 2001

Secret, Personal and Immediate

Page 68:

Socialist Arabian Ba'th Party  
Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
Military Intelligence Division Command /3

One Arab Nation  
of eternal letter

To / the comrade in charge  
Subject / Enlistment

Comrade Salute:

I'm the comrade (Advanced Supporter) Wathiq 'Abd-al-Jalil 'Abd-al-Hamid. I request to volunteer to do suicide operations for the benefit of our great Iraq.

Your endurance for the strife and for the calling of our Nation calling, glory and immortality

Signature  
Advanced Supporter  
Wathiq 'Abd-al-Jalil 'Abd-al-Hamid  
22 September 2001  
Section 54

Page 69:

Socialist Arabian Ba'th Party  
Military Office  
Baghdad Military Branch Command  
Military Intelligence Section Command  
Military Intelligence Division Command /3

One Arab Nation  
of eternal letter

To / the comrade in charge  
Subject / Enlistment

Comrade Salute:

I'm the comrade (Supporter) Muhammad Jabbar Bahar. I request to volunteer to do suicide operations for the benefit of our great Iraq.

Your endurance for the strife and for the calling of our Nation calling, glory and immortality

Signature  
Supporter  
Muhammad Jabbar Bahar  
22 September 2001  
Section 54



Page 70:

340 / Headquarter

19 September

In The Name Of God The Most Merciful The Most Compassionate

Secret, Personal and Immediate

Saddam Speech

954

23 September

Republic of Iraq

Presidency

General Military Intelligence Directorate

833 Number/9/54/Headquarter/

Date: 19 September 2001

To / the ninth Deputy Directorate Headquarter

Subject / Suicide operations

Your secret, personal and immediate memo / headquarter/ 29 on 17 September 2001. Below are the names of the comrades and supporters who are willing to volunteer in the suicide operations and who are affiliated to our section. Enlistment reports will be written and delivered to their people in charge.

- 1- Warrant Officer Husayn 'Ali Muhammad
- 2- Warrant Officer Muhammad Majid Hamid
- 3- Warrant Officer 'Abd-al-Ilah Bakr 'Abdallah Muhsin
- 4- Warrant Officer Mundhir Jawad 'Alwan
- 5- Warrant Officer Samir Khalid Hamid
- 6- Warrant Officer 'Adil 'Abud Ahmad
- 7- Warrant Officer Kazim Qasim Muhammad

Please review with appreciation

Signature  
Brigadier General  
Section 54 Director  
19 September 2001

(1-1)

Secret, personal and immediate

(SATTS: T.W (A.B.C))

Page 71:

One Arab nation  
Bearing an immortal mission

-Ba'th Party  
-Military Office  
Baghdad Military  
-Branch Command  
-Military Intelligence  
Section Command  
-Military Intelligence  
Division Command/ 3

To: the in Charge Comrade  
Subject: Volunteering

Comrade greeting;  
I'm the Advanced Supporter 'Ali Muhammad; I would like to volunteer to do suicide operations for the sake of great Iraq.  
God bless you to keep struggling.

Advanced Supporter  
Husayn 'Ali Muhammad  
19 Sep. 2001

Page 72:

One Arab nation  
Bearing an immortal mission

-Ba'th Party  
-Military Office  
-Baghdad Military  
Branch Command  
-Military Intelligence  
Section Command  
-Military Intelligence  
Division Command/ 3

To: the in Charge Comrade  
Subject: Volunteering

Comrade greeting;  
I'm the comrade Active Member Muhammad Majid Hamid; I would like to volunteer  
to do suicide operations for the sake of great Iraq.  
God bless you to keep struggling.

Comrade  
Active Member  
Muhammad Majid Hamid  
19 Sep. 2001

Page 73:

One Arab nation  
Bearing an immortal mission

-Ba'th Party  
-Military Office  
-Baghdad Military  
Branch Command  
-Military Intelligence  
Section Command  
-Military Intelligence  
Division Command/ 3

To: the in Charge Comrade  
Subject: Volunteering

Comrade greeting;  
I'm the comrade Trainee Member Munzir Jawad 'Alwan, I would like to volunteer to  
do suicide operations for the sake of great Iraq.  
God bless you to keep struggling.

Comrade  
Trainee Member  
Munzir Jawad 'Alwan  
19 Sep. 2001  
Branch 54

Page 74:

One Arab nation  
Bearing an immortal mission

-Ba'th Party  
-Military Office  
-Baghdad Military  
Branch Command  
-Military Intelligence  
Section Command  
-Military Intelligence  
Division Command/ 3

To: the in Charge Comrade  
Subject: Volunteering

Comrade greeting;

I'm the Trainee Member Samir Khalid Hamid; I would like to volunteer to do suicide operations for the sake of great Iraq.

God bless you to keep struggling.

Trainee Member  
Samir Khalid Hamid  
19 Sep. 2001

Page 75:

One Arab nation  
Bearing an immortal mission

-Ba'th Party  
-Military Office  
-Baghdad Military  
Branch Command  
-Military Intelligence  
Section Command  
-Military Intelligence  
Division Command/ 3

To: the in Charge Comrade  
Subject: Volunteering

Comrade greeting;

I'm the Trainee Member 'Adil 'Abbud Ahmad, I would like to volunteer to do suicide operations for the sake of great Iraq.  
God bless you to keep struggling.

Trainee Member  
'Adil 'Abbud Ahmad  
19 Sep. 2001

Pages 76:

One Arab nation  
Bearing an immortal mission

-Ba'th Party  
-Military Office  
-Baghdad Military  
Branch Command  
-Military Intelligence  
Section Command  
-Military Intelligence  
Division Command/ 3

To: the in Charge Comrade  
Subject: Volunteering

Comrade greeting;  
I'm the Advanced Supporter Kazim Qasim Muhammad; I would like to volunteer to  
do suicide operations for the sake of great Iraq.  
God bless you to keep struggling.

Advanced Supporter  
Kazim Qasim Muhammad  
19 Sep. 2001  
Branch 54

Page 77:

Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Reference #: M9/ W333/ 1342  
Date: 24 Sep 2001

In the name of God  
Secret

"keep your enemy  
in front of your eyes;  
not behind you"  
One of Iraqi  
President,  
Saddam Hussein's says

To: Directorate 9/ Headquarter  
Subject: Suicide operations

Following to our secret letter of M9/ W333/ 1335 dated 23 Sep 2001; we are enclosing herein reports belonging to enlisted personnel affiliated with our unit who have volunteered to do suicide operations their names are listed below:  
1- Jam Nabil Mahfud 'Abd-al-Razzaq      2- Jam Faris 'Antar Hamid  
Please get familiar with this...with appreciation

Enclosures:

- 2 reports

Lieutenant Colonel  
Unit Commander/ 333  
24 Sep 2001

(1-1)  
Secret

Documents evaluation (A, B, C)



Page 78:

In the name of God

One Arab nation  
Bearing an immortal mission

Ba'th Party

To: the in Charge Comrade  
Subject: Suicide Act Volunteering

Comrade greeting;

In response to the President Saddam Hussein's call (God bless him) for liberation Palestine from the river to the sea; I would like to volunteer for suicide act to liberate Palestine and to do suicide operations against the American and Zionist enemy. I'm ready for any duty I would be charged by the command, party or revolution.

God bless you to keep struggling.

Signature  
Supporter  
Volunteer soldier Nabil Mahfuz 'Abd-al-Razzaq  
Unit/ 333  
24 Sep 2001

Page 79:

In the name of God

One Arab nation  
Bearing an immortal mission

Ba'th Party

To: the in Charge Comrade  
Subject: Suicide Act Volunteering

Comrade greeting;

In response to the President Saddam Hussein's call (God bless him) for liberation Palestine from the river to the sea; I would like to volunteer for suicide act to liberate Palestine and to do suicide operations against the American and Zionist enemy. I'm ready for any duty I would be charged by the command, party or revolution.

God bless you to keep struggling.

Signature  
Supporter  
Volunteer soldier Faris 'Antar Hamid  
Unit/ 333  
24 Sep 2001

Page 80:

Republic of Iraq  
Presidency of the Republic  
Reference #: M9/ W333/ 1330  
Date: 23 Sep 2001

In the name of God  
Secret

"keep your enemy  
in front of your eyes;  
not behind you"  
One of Iraqi  
President,  
Saddam Hussein's says

To: Directorate 9/ Headquarter  
Subject: Suicide operations

Reference to your secret and private letter of 29 dated 17 Sep 2001; we are enclosing herein reports of Suicide operations volunteering belonging to the detained personnel. Number of reports enclosed is 8.  
Please get familiar with this...with appreciation

Enclosures:  
- 8 reports

Lieutenant Colonel  
Unit Commander/ 333  
Sep 2001

(1-1)  
Secret

Document evaluation (A, B, C)

Page 81:

In the name of God

One Arab nation  
Bearing an immortal mission

Ba'th Party

To: the in Charge Comrade  
Subject: Suicide Act Volunteering

Comrade greeting;

In response to the President Saddam Hussein's call (God bless him) for liberation Palestine from the river to the sea; I would like to volunteer for suicide act to liberate Palestine and to do suicide operations against the American and Zionist enemy. I'm ready for any duty I would be charged by the command, party or revolution.

God bless you to keep struggling.

Signature  
Active Member  
Brigadier General Nazhan Jasim Ahmad  
1<sup>st</sup> Intelligence Division Command  
Unit/ Intelligence School  
21 Sep 2001



Ba'th Party Arabic Socialist

One Arabic Nation  
With eternal message

To The Responsible Comrade  
Subject / Volunteer for Commando Work

Comrades greeting:

Answer to the call of Mr. President Freedom Fighter leader Saddam Hussein (God save him and care) for liberating Palestine from the river to the sea; I would like to volunteer for suicide act to liberate Palestine and to do suicide operations against the American and Zionist enemy. I'm ready for any duty I would be charged by the command, party or revolution.

Moreover and remain for struggle and the message of our country exalt and perpetuity

Signature

Advanced Supporter

Warrant Officer Hamid 'Awad 'Abdallah 'Abd Al-'Ikaydi

3<sup>rd</sup> Intelligence Division Command

Unit / 53 Sections

21/9/2001

He is now arrested in unit prison 333

---

Page 84:

In the name of God, Most Gracious, Most Merciful

Ba'th Party Arabic Socialist

One Arabic Nation  
With eternal message

To The Responsible Comrade  
Subject / Volunteer for Commando Work

Comrades greeting:

Answer to the call of Mr. President Freedom Fighter leader Saddam Hussein (God save him and care) for liberating Palestine from the river to the sea; I would like to volunteer for suicide act to liberate Palestine and to do suicide operations against the American and Zionist enemy. I'm ready for any duty I would be charged by the command, party or revolution.

Moreover and remain for struggle and the message of our country exalt and perpetuity

Signature

Warrant Officer 'Uday Khalifah Hassan Salah

3<sup>rd</sup> Intelligence Division Command

47 Section General Military Intelligence Directorates

He is now arrested in unit prison 333

21/9/2001

---

Page 85:

In the name of God, Most Gracious, Most Merciful

Ba'th Party Arabic Socialist

One Arabic Nation

With eternal message

To The Responsible Comrade  
Subject / Volunteer for Commando Work

Comrades greeting:

Answer to the call of Mr. President Freedom Fighter leader Saddam Hussein (God save him and care) for liberating Palestine from the river to the sea; I would like to volunteer for suicide act to liberate Palestine and to do suicide operations against the American and Zionist enemy. I'm ready for any duty I would be charged by the command, party or revolution.

Moreover and remain for struggle and the message of our country exalt and perpetuity

Signature

Active Member

Warrant Officer Qassam Ahmad 'Ali Mazlum Al-Kurdi

5<sup>th</sup> Intelligence Division Command

46 Section General Military Intelligence Directorates

21/9/2001

He is now arrested in unit prison 333

---

Page 86:

In the name of God, Most Gracious, Most Merciful

Ba'th Party Arabic Socialist

One Arabic Nation

With eternal message

To The Responsible Comrade  
Subject / Volunteer for Commando Work

Comrades greeting:

Answer to the call of Mr. President Freedom Fighter leader Saddam Hussein (God save him and care) for liberating Palestine from the river to the sea; I would like to volunteer for suicide act to liberate Palestine and to do suicide operations against the American and Zionist enemy. I'm ready for any duty I would be charged by the command, party or revolution.

Moreover and remain for struggle and the message of our country exalt and perpetuity

Signature

Supporter

Warrant Officer Thamir 'Aziz Ahmad 'Ilaywi Al-'Ikaydi

Unit: Al-Walid Airbase Command

46 Section General Military Intelligence Directorate

He is now arrested in unit prison 333

21/9/2001

---

Page 87:

In the name of God, Most Gracious, Most Merciful  
Ba'th Party Arabic Socialist One Arabic Nation  
With eternal message  
To The Responsible Comrade  
Subject / Volunteer for Commando Work

Comrades greeting:

Answer to the call of Mr. President Freedom Fighter leader Saddam Hussein (God save him and care) for liberating Palestine from the river to the sea; I would like to volunteer for suicide act to liberate Palestine and to do suicide operations against the American and Zionist enemy. I'm ready for any duty I would be charged by the command, party or revolution.

Moreover and remain for struggle and the message of our country exalt and perpetuity

Signature

Supporter

Corporal Sabah Rahim Ahmad Al-'Ikaydi

3<sup>rd</sup> Intelligence Division Command

Unit: 47 Section

21/9/2001

He is now arrested in unit prison 333

---

Page 88:

In the name of God, Most Gracious, Most Merciful  
Ba'th Party Arabic Socialist One Arabic Nation  
With eternal message  
To The Responsible Comrade  
Subject / Volunteer for Commando Work

Comrades greeting:

Answer to the call of Mr. President Freedom Fighter leader Saddam Hussein (God save him and care) for liberating Palestine from the river to the sea; I would like to volunteer for suicide act to liberate Palestine and to do suicide operations against the American and Zionist enemy. I'm ready for any duty I would be charged by the command, party or revolution.

Moreover and remain for struggle and the massage of our country exalt and perpetuity

Signature

Supporter

Warrant Officer Bassam Muhammad 'Azzawi Muhammad Al- Zubaydi

3<sup>th</sup> Intelligence Division Command

Unit / 53 pay Section General military intelligence directorate

21/9/2001

He is now arrested in unit prison 333

---

Page 89:

In the name of God, Most Gracious, Most Merciful  
Iraqi Republic Secret Headquarter 5888



Presidency of the Republic  
General Military Intelligence Directorate  
Number: 9<sup>th</sup> Directorate / Unit No: 333/1335  
Date: 23 of September 2001

9/24  
(Saddam Speech)

To: 9<sup>th</sup> Directorate / Headquarter  
Subject / Suicide operations

Your secret and personnel letter 29 in 17 of September 2001 attached reports related to the enlisted personnel officers in our units and the volunteers for the Suicide operations.  
Please review .....with appreciation.

Attachments  
(23) Report

Signature  
Lieutenant Colonel  
Unit Director / 333  
23 of September 2001

(1-1)  
Secret

Satts: T W (A.B.J)

-----  
Page 90:

In the name of God, Most Gracious, Most Merciful

Mr. Secretary Intelligence section honorable

Subject // volunteer for Suicide operations

I Lieutenant Colonel Mahmud Husayn 'Alwan 3<sup>rd</sup> party Division Command Member and 333 unit director coming to you with this request hoping to volunteer for suicide operations and giving my life and blood for this country and her noble commander.

Signature  
Party rank: Division Command Member  
Rank: Lieutenant Colonel  
Name: Mahmud Husayn 'Alwan  
Unit: 333  
Date: 22/9/2001

Page 91

In the name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful  
Ba'th Arab Socialist Party                      One Arab Nation of Immortal Message

To: Comrade in charge  
Subject: Volunteer for Suicide Operation

Comrade Greetings,  
I, the Ba'th Party Active Member, Captain Mahmud Abdallah Al-Jaburi want to volunteer in the suicide operations in response to the Saddam Hussein announcement to liberate Palestine from the Zionists.

Active Member  
Captain Riyad Mahmud 'Abdallah  
The Military Intelligence Division Command/3  
Unit 333  
Date 22 Sept 2001

Page 92

In the name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful  
Ba'th Arab Socialist Party                      One Arab Nation of Immortal Message

To: Comrade in charge  
Subject: Volunteer for Suicide Operation

Comrade Greetings,  
I, the Ba'th Party Trainee Member, Captain Ibrahim Hasan Al-Jaburi want to volunteer in the suicide operations in response to the Saddam Hussein announcement to liberate Palestine, from the river to the sea, from the Zionists.

Trainee Member  
Captain Ibrahim Hasan Hammash  
The Military Intelligence Division Command/3  
Unit 333  
Date 22 Sept 2001

Page 93

In the name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful  
Ba'th Arab Socialist Party                      One Arab Nation of Immortal Message

To: Comrade in charge  
Subject: Volunteer for Suicide Operation

Comrade Greetings,  
I, the Ba'th Party Active Member, Captain Bilal Sa'd Idris want to volunteer in the suicide operations to defend our homeland from any aggressor who may attack it from the Sea to the gulf and from the River to the Sea. God is witnessed

Active Member  
Captain Bilal Sa'd Al-'Ubaydi  
Date 22 Sept 2001

Page 94

In the name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful  
Ba'th Arab Socialist Party                      One Arab Nation of Immortal Message

To: Comrade in charge  
Subject: Volunteer for Suicide Operation

Comrade Greetings,  
I, the Ba'th Party Advanced Supporter Member, 'Imad Ibrahim Salih Al-Karghuli  
want to volunteer in the suicide operations in response to the Saddam Hussein  
announcement to liberate Palestine from the river to the Sea.

Advanced Supporter Member  
Captain 'Imad Ibrahim Salih  
The Military Intelligence Division Command/3  
Unit 333  
Date 22 Sept 2001

Page 95

In the Name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful  
The Secretary  
The Military Intelligence Section

Subject: Volunteer in the Suicide Operations

I, Warrant Officer Ba'th Party Advanced Supporter Member, Thamir 'Ali 'Abd-al-  
Amir works for the Unit 333 of the Military Intelligence Division 3<sup>rd</sup>, wish to  
volunteer in the suicide work for the Homeland, nation and the Leader.

Signature  
Rank: Warrant Officer  
Name: Thamir 'Ali 'Abd-al Amir  
Ba'th Party Rank: Advanced Supporter  
Unit 333  
The Military Intelligence Division 3  
Date 20 Sept 2001

Page 96

In the Name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful  
The Secretary  
The Military Intelligence Section

Subject: Voluntary in Suicide Work

I, Ba'th party Active Member Warrant Officer Shukr Mahmud Matar, working for the  
Unit 333, the Military Intelligence Section 3, apply to volunteer in the suicide works,  
bestow my life and blood upon the defense of the homeland and the leader.

Signature:  
Ba'th Party Rank: Active Member  
Military Rank: Warrant Officer  
Name: Shukr Mahmud Matar  
Unit 333  
Date 22 Sept 2001

Page 97

In the Name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful

The Secretary  
The Military Intelligence Section

Subject: Voluntary in Suicide Work

I, Ba'th party Active Member Warrant Officer 'Abdallah Najim 'Abdallah, working for the Unit 333, the Military Intelligence Section 3, apply to volunteer in the suicide works, bestow my life and blood upon the defense of the homeland and the leader.

Signature:  
Ba'th Party Rank: Active Member  
Military Rank: Warrant Officer  
Name: 'Abdallah Najim 'Abdallah  
Unit 333  
Date 22 Sept 2001

Page 98

In the Name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful

The Secretary  
The Military Intelligence Section

Subject: Voluntary in Suicide Work

I, Ba'th party Trainee Member Warrant Officer 'Abd-al-Razzaq Sa'id Kazim, working for the Unit 333, the Military Intelligence Section 3, apply to volunteer in the suicide works, bestow my life and blood upon the defense of the homeland and the leader.

Signature:  
Ba'th Party Rank: Trainee Member  
Military Rank: Warrant Officer  
Name: 'Abd-al-Razzaq Sa'id  
Unit 333  
Date 20 Sept 2001

Page 99

In the Name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful

The Secretary  
The Military Intelligence Section

Subject: Voluntary in Suicide Work

I, Ba'th party Trainee Member 'Ali Thamir Hantush, working for the Unit 333, the Military Intelligence Section 3, apply to volunteer in the suicide works for the advocacy of my homeland and Ba'th Arab Socialist Party.

Signature:

Military Rank: Warrant Officer

Name: 'Ali Thamir Hantush

Unit 333

Date 21 Sept 2001

Page 100

In the Name of Allah Most Gracious Most Merciful

Ba'th Arab Socialist Party                      One Arab Nation of Immortal Message

The comrade in charge

Subject: Voluntary in Suicide Work

Comrade greetings,

In response to the appeal of Saddam Hussein to liberate Palestine from river to the sea, I volunteer in the suicide work to liberate Palestine and execute suicide operations against the Zionist and American enemy and any job as assigned by the Commander of Party and Revolution.

Comrade Active Member

Warrant Officer 'Ali Farhan Habib

The Military Intelligence Command 3<sup>rd</sup>

Unit 333

21 Sept 2001

Page 101

In the name of Allah, most merciful, most compassionate

Mr. the Secretariat of Intelligence Section

Subject / Volunteering for Suicide Action

I am the Warrant Officer Fadil Shakir 'Abd, advanced Supporter affiliated to Unit number 333/ Military Intelligence Division / 3, I submit this request to volunteer to the suicide operations presetting my life and my blood for the sake of the country and the leader.

Signature /

Party Rank / advanced Supporter

Military Rank / Warrant Officer

Name / Fadil Shakir 'Abd

Unit / 333

Date /22/9/2001

Page 102

In the name of Allah, most merciful, most compassionate  
Mr. the Secretariat of Intelligence Section  
Subject / Volunteering for Suicide Action

I am the Warrant Officer Karim 'Aziz Hasan, a Trainee Member affiliated to Unit number 333/ Military Intelligence Division / 3, I submit this request to volunteer to the suicide operations presetting my life and my blood for the sake of the country and the leader.

Signature /  
Party Rank / Trainee Member  
Military Rank / Warrant Officer  
Name / Karim 'Aziz Hasan  
Unit / 333  
Date /22/9/2001

Page 103

In the name of Allah, most merciful, most compassionate  
Mr. the Secretariat of Intelligence Section  
Subject / Volunteering for Suicide Action

I am the Warrant Officer Salman Jasim Kazim, an Active Member affiliated to Unit number 333/ Military Intelligence Division / 3, I submit this request to volunteer to the suicide operations presetting my life and my blood for the sake of the country and the leader.

Signature /  
Party Rank / Active Member  
Military Rank / Warrant Officer  
Name / Salman Jasim Kazim  
Unit / 333  
Date /22/9/2001

Page 104

In the name of Allah, most merciful, most compassionate  
Mr. the Secretariat of Intelligence Section  
Subject / Volunteering for Suicide Action

I am the Warrant Officer 'Adil 'Abdallah Hamid , a Trainee Member affiliated to Unit number 333/ Military Intelligence Division / 3, I submit this request to volunteer to the suicide operations presetting my life and my blood for the sake of the country and the leader.

Signature /  
Party Rank / Trainee Member  
Military Rank / Warrant Officer  
Name / 'Adil 'Abdallah Hamid  
Unit / 333  
Date /22/9/2001





Page 106

In the name of Allah, most merciful, most compassionate  
Mr. the Secretariat of Intelligence Section  
Subject / Volunteering for Suicide Action

I am the Advanced Supporter Corporal Walid Laftah Ahmad, affiliated to Unit/333  
Third Division; I submit this request to volunteer the suicide operations presenting my  
blood for the sake of the Country and the Leader.

Signature /  
Party Rank / Advanced Supporter  
Military Rank / Corporal  
Name / Walid Laftah Ahmad  
Unit / 333  
V Date /20/9/2001

Page 107

In the Name of God the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate

To Military Intelligence Section

Subject/Volunteer

I, Draftee Qays Sa'dallah 'Asi Al-Juburi assigned to Unit/333 of Headquarters  
Platoon, would like to volunteer for the suicide missions for the sake of our just cause,  
and the decision is yours to take.

(Signature) (Finger print)  
Name: Qays Sa'dallah 'Asi  
Rank: Draftee  
Unit: 333  
Date: 20/9/2001

Page 108

In the Name of God the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate

\* The honorable Mr. Intelligence Section Secretary....

Subject/Volunteering for the suicide missions

I, the Backer, Draftee Husayn Sa'di Ahmad affiliated to Unit/333 of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Division, would like to volunteer for the suicide missions, sacrificing my blood for the sake of the country and the commander victory.

(Signature)

(Finger print)

Name: Husayn Sa'di Ahmad

Rank: Draftee

Unit: 333

Date: Sept 20<sup>th</sup>, 2001

Page 109

In the Name of God the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate

The honorable Mr. Military Intelligence Section Secretary....

Subject/Volunteering for the suicide missions

I, the Backer, Draftee Hashim Muhammad Hamzah affiliated to Unit 333 of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Intelligence Division, would like to volunteer for the suicide missions for the sake of the country and the Ba'th Arab Socialist Party.

(Finger print)

(Signature)

Rank: Draftee

Name: Hashim Muhammad Hamzah

Unit: 333

Date: Sept 10<sup>th</sup>, 2001

Page 110

In the Name of God the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate

Ba'th Arab Socialist Part

One Arab Nation  
With an Immortal Message

To Comrade Official  
Subject/Volunteering for the suicide missions

In answer to the call of Commander Saddam Hussein (May god bless and preserve him) for volunteers in Fedayeen suicide missions for the liberation of Palestine and its crown, Jerusalem, from the river to the sea, and for the victory of the country and the commander.

(Finger print)  
(Signature)  
Rank: Corporal  
Name: 'Isam Isma'il Khalil  
Unit: 333  
Date: 21/09/2001

Page 111

In the Name of God the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate

Mr. Military General Military Intelligence Section Secretary....

Subject/Volunteering for the suicide missions

I, the Backer, Draftee 'Imad Bahjat Mahmud affiliated to Unit 333 of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Division, would like to volunteer for the suicide missions for the sake of the victorious Iraq and commander.

(Finger print)

(Signature)

Name: 'Imad Bahjat Mahmud

Rank: Draftee

Unit: 333

Date: 20/09/2001

Page 112

In the Name of God the Most Merciful the Most Compassionate

The honorable Mr. Intelligence Section Secretary....

Subject/Volunteering for the suicide missions

I, the Backer, Draftee Amir 'Abd-al-Karim Shayya' affiliated to Unit/333 of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Division, would like to volunteer for the suicide missions for the sake of the country and the commander victory.

(Finger print)

(Signature)

Rank: Draftee

Name: Amir 'Abd-al-Karim

Unit: 333

Date: 20 September, 2001

The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

This page is intentionally blank.



**Query returned 52 of 927504 total documents.**  
**Displaying hit: 51**

Original Document Information

Document #: IZSP-2003-10107642		Classification: [REDACTED]	
English Title: Conversation between Abu-Al-Abbas, leader of the Palestinian Liberation Front, and an Iraqi Governmental Representative [REDACTED]			
Language: ARABIC			
Document Date: 20011110	Total Pages: 5	Inclusive Pages:	Oversized Pages:
Document Type: BROADCAST, MEETING DOCUMENTATION		Format: VIDEO	
Agency: DIA		Project: IRAQI FREEDOM	
Country Of Information: IRAQ			
Title:			
Country Of Origin: IRAQ		Originators Classification:	

Translation Information

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
IZSP-2003-10107642-HT-DHM2A	[REDACTED]	DROPPED/ CANCELLED	DIA
IZST-2003-10107642	[REDACTED]	PARTIAL COMPLETED	DIA

Linked Documents

Translation	IZST-2003-10107642
STREAMING VIDEO	<a href="2003/iraqifreedom/cmpe-m/wmv/IZSP-2003-10107642.wmv">2003/iraqifreedom/cmpe-m/wmv/IZSP-2003-10107642.wmv</a>

Exploitation Status: NOT AVAILABLE

Translation Status: NOT AVAILABLE

Intel Value: NOT EVALUATED

Related Document Numbers

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number	IZSP-2003-10107642
Intelligence Information Report	[REDACTED]
Intelligence Information Report	[REDACTED]

Keyword Categories



**Abu-Al-Abbas Meeting with the Iraq Representative  
10/11/2001**

**Reported by:** Class "B" Media  
**Date of Report:** 16 Sep. 2003  
**Batch:** 3153-6  
**Harmony Number:** IZSP-2003-10107642  
**Date Captured:** 02 June 2003  
**Date of Video:** 10/11/2001  
**Capturing Unit:** 2-7 INF 1ST BTC 3 ID  
**Site Captured:** BASRA, IRAQ  
**Organization:** Abu-Al-Abbas  
**Type of Media:** VIDEO-VHS

**Specific Value:**

Shows the Iraq's possible links to Hamias thru Abu-Abbas!

**Bullet Summary:**

Abu-Abbas is requesting political and financial support from Iraq specifically the pay received by martyrs of the "Hamias" (the \$25,000) and supporting the martyrs prior to suicide. The Iraq representative is speaking about a loan that was given to Abu-Abbas of \$250,000, through a hotel investment (Front) called, "{port al haya}" the manager of the hotel's was named Abu Ashraf, Faisal

**Summary:**

The discussion is a meeting between friends it seem by the demeanor of the individuals and the direction of the conversation. This conversation hit's on the following topics:

- The need for more financial aid for training new martyrs and purchasing weapons and ammunition.
- Smuggling stuff (Describing) items thru from Jordan, describing especially metal products/copper products.
- Iraq Rep asking how to improve the moral of the Palestinian Resistance. Abu Abbas informing him how, by support the politically and most importantly financially, expenses, ammunition, and martyr support.
- The contact in Gaza informing Abu they can receive weapons from Israelis and from Palestinian smugglers.
- Iraq Rep asking "if the Intifada was stirred up again will they be able to get the weapons?" "Reply "Sure!"
- Asking Abu Abbas if he has "Methods to assure the safe transportation?" reply, "Yes".
- Talking as to the status of America, knowing America will attack.
- Problems with Syria and Jordan.
- Abu describing the situation within the Hamias organization
- Having 35 armed cells around the world with in refugees, in France, Sweden, and Denmark and other places.
- How the Americans should be shaken, we can make them back out. (If U.S. ever invaded and occupied IRAQ.)

The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

Page redacted in accordance with DIA Memorandum S-07-1509/CE,  
Subject: Classification Review of Iraqi Perspectives Project (IPP) Report  
Saddam and Terrorism

7642  
IZSP-2003-1010  
BATCH # 3153-6

PARTIAL DICTATION

SG

(AA brings IR two books for a gift before beginning the talks)  
AA-Mohammad Abbas- Egyptian Author that wrote a book that got a lot of hype  
(bad tape moving from friendly conversation to serious talks...) 7 tanks- story (talk about:  
big conspiracy, US/Israel)  
(bad tape...) RBJs are very few 5 of my members have them, they stop a tank but they  
don't blow it up  
We were in charge of blowing up the [Malkavat] of Gaza, they executors of the mission  
trained "here" RBJ7  
AA-Missile- 7 km hand made, batch processing, beautiful idea but needs improvements  
IR- What kind of stuff can pass through from Jordan?  
IR- especially metal products/copper products... we can camouflage  
AA- the problem is with lifting the moral of the Palestinian resistance  
IR- what can we do?  
AA- you can support politically and most importantly financially, expenses, ammunition,  
martyr are getting 25000 why can't we give 5000 to 5 people who want to train to be  
martyrs... you can help with training and supplies, legal aid, aid to their families.. as we  
have presented to you before.  
IR- do you think that if the Intifada was stirred up again will you be able to get the  
weapons?  
AA- just yesterday my contact in Gaza said that we can receive weapons from the Israelis  
and also from Palestinian smugglers, so please supply us with the money so we can  
provide for those programs.  
IR- The smugglers want more than the weapons are worth  
AA- sure,  
IR- so do you have a method to assure the safe transportation  
AA- yes we do and we can assure you that we will be responsible for these rifles or  
whatever.. We will also buy from the inside.  
IR- rifles?  
AA- yes rifles, they are very important, all of our operations require them they are a true  
commodity for us. They are very handy for street fighting.  
IR- why don't we think of something other than rifles, like mines or bombs, they are easy  
to make and can be made locally.  
AA- yes we do use them and we like to use them, they are quite effective and easy to  
supply, but when the enemy is attacking you, you would feel better having a rifle!  
IR- How much are rifles going for now days over there?  
AA- M16s are 6000 dollars and AKs are 3500-4000  
(phone rings...)  
IR-(answers... hello, Bashar.. I am your brother.. no problem.. thanks )  
(IR hangs up phone)  
IR- so let's say the average price is 5000 for both AKs and M16s.  
(servant gets an order from IR to go home bring IR's books and put him in his office)  
AA- so a 100 rifles is 500,000

IR-God willing

AA- they should be shaken the Americans are sensitive people we can make them back out.

IR- I will see what I can do for you

AA- you know what we're up against and we can use all the help, we have commitments to people like prisoners, martyrs, soldiers, and others..

AA-tells a story about 9 "soldiers" that were captured out of 62 through Jordan they were handed over to the Israeli intelligence from the Jordanian intelligence and they were talking about how the Iraqi intelligence trained them and about all the talk about the Jerusalem army

IR- everyone knows about the Jerusalem army, did any of them confess

AA no, we had loaned you 250,000 to the ministry of commerce and we want it back please, I talked to Tariq Aziz about it. We got the money from a hotel investment called "[port al haya]" the manager of the hotel was Abu Ashraf, Faisal Zaki.

IR-I wish I knew about it, I would have taken care of it for you

AA- we need all the help we can get (Al Jazera Intro Music starts)

IR- consider this matter taken care of, we just have to discuss what we talked about earlier.

AA-anyway I have a meeting coming soon with Tariq Aziz next week.

Iraq can help me seriously, we need this relationship. (Al Jazera News started)

AA- I am sorry to bother you

IR-no bother.. date the record: record 70 10/11/2001.

(IR picks up phone ... "not clear")

AA- we don't want to cause Iraq any problems, one time they designated in Somo 1.5 million barrels of oil, and we have a good friend named Abdulla Hamorabi/Horani (hard to tell from the pronunciation) a respectable writer and smart man he was awarded 2 million barrels of oil. This does not make any sense! You can, for example, designate 7 million barrels if possible, if not, then we can do it through a third party i.e. an outside company with different terms...this is not the 90s back then we got money from everywhere... (Al Jazera News ended) (IR is on the phone.. "yes ....")

(IR picks up phone many times)

(Session ended )

(Good byes )

KEY:

AA-ABU ABBAS

IR-IRAQI REPRESENTATIVE

(XXX) SCRIBER'S COMMENTS

[xxx] to the best of what I heard

IR- we set a goal of \$100,000 and we can go up from there.. just give me a memo  
AA- that \$500,000 to a \$1000,000 will be great. We have a big problem with Jordan,  
IR-Syria is closed?

AA-yes

AA- we would rather pay the high price and get them inside!

AA-I have smuggled rifles since we last spoke. We are able to supply the minimum.

IR what is the problem?

AA-Politically or militarily?

IR-Politically.

AA- it is a huge American conspiracy. There is no doubt in my mind that America will  
strike Iraq. All of Chainy, [Zaini], and Abdulla of Jordan, all this talk is ...  
(too much static but bits and pieces about the American/Israeli conspiracy to ...

IR- the Americans did not recognize a Palestinian state, only Syria recognized

AA-Yes they did, it's a difficult situation

AA- we must keep fighting, and not stop, which means that we need the finances from  
you. And supplies,

IR- we can't provide you with some of the supplies you requested. How many students  
do you have?

AA- now none that are from Palestine?

IR-what about the ones from the inside?

AA- those have special missions and training that goes with it, such as mines and training  
on how to high jack a tank, turn its barrel towards Tel Aviv and blow it up. You see the  
English tanks are just like the Iranians... we have the ability and the enthusiasm but we  
need the materials and finances. We have not received any help from any country  
including Iraq.

IR-but the leadership is well off!

AA- they are for them selves. Abu Ammar is my friend but I just get very little from him.

AA-even the Fahid proposal is ... (bad tape) this is our history... there will be in  
Baghdad an American principality.

(bad tape)

IR-why don't you... Zionism (bad tape)

AA- (bad tape) we have 35 armed cells.. say we have a cell in France that requires  
expenses just to have there even if it never performs.. kind of like your air force... it costs  
you just to have even if you never use it... now that we are completely bankrupt, after the  
1990, our only life line/cells in operations, is a few guys who are so called refugees in  
Sweden and Denmark and other places. There were also some treasons taking place.  
Some of our people turned on us because they liked the lifestyle in those countries and  
some even gave those countries information so they could be better protected. Those  
operations are falling through because of lack of finances.

AA-after Oslo, it is now easier and better for me to terrorize Israel than say England.

IR-the US/England/the Jews tried to find a connection between Iraq and Al Qaeda and  
terrorism and did not find it.

AA- they all want to control the region and the energy we produce ... conspiracy... they  
want Iraq nothing will change that Iraq is the key to the region and they know that.. they  
should know that we will not give up and fight for the long run. We should prepare

IZSP-2003-10107642  
BATCH # 3153 - 6

DICTATION / TRANSLATION

ABU ABBAS AND AN IRAQI REP (MAY BE HEAD OF I.I.S) GREETING EACH OTHER,

I.I.S – HELLO, HOW ARE YOU?

A.A – GOOD, THANK GOD, WE MISS YOU. THE INTELLIGENCE TOOK YOU AWAY FROM US.

I.I.S- IT'S NOT ONLY THAT, IS EVEN KIDNAPPED ME (MEANT, TOOK ME AWAY) FROM MY FRIENDS. I WILL HAVE A PARTY MEETING TODAY AND SOME ARRANGEMENTS AT 6. I WENT TO THE PERSON IN CHARGE----- (SOME COMPLIMENTARY TALK, WHICH IS NOT VERY CLEAR AUDIBLE).

A.A – GAVE TWO BOOKS AS GIFT TO I.I.S REP, BEFORE THEY BEGAN THEIR MEETING, SAYING, ONE IS TALKING ABOUT INTELLIGENCE AND THE SECOND IS AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT. TWO TITLES ARE VERY IMPORTANT. THESE BOOKS ARE VERY NEW (PUBLISHED RECENTLY). YOU WILL FIND A LOT OF LIES IN IT. THE JEWS ARE SAYING MANY LIES, ALL OF IT IS LIES.

I.I.S REP: LOTS OF LIES IN IT AND STRANGELY THEY REACHED THEIR GOALS (GOT WHAT THEY WANTED).

A.A – THIS MOHAMAD ABBAS WHO WROTE THE BOOK, DOCTOR IN EGYPT. HE IS A MOSLEM AND EDUCATED, OPPOSING TO THE GOVERNMENT'S POLICY IN EGYPT.

I.I.S REP- THANK YOU ABU ABBAS.

A.A – THANK YOU.

I.I.S REP- HOW IS EVERY THING?

A.A – GOOD, INTIFADA IS GOOD AND OKY. THE CONSPIRACY IS GREAT AND RESPONSIBILITY IS UNBEARABLE, THE CASUALTIES ARE TOO MUCH BUT THE SITUATIONS ARE CLEAR TO US .....

I.I.S REP- OFFERED A CIGARETTE TO ABU ABBAS.

A.A – THANK YOU, I STOPPED SMOKING AND I GAINED A LOT OF WEIGHT. A MAN SIITING ON HIS RIGHT- PRESENTED SOME PAPERS TO BOTH FOR READING / LOOKING AT.

A.A – THE SITUATIONS IS VERY BAD INSIDE BUT NEEDS SOME SERIOUS FOLLOW UP AND IMPROVEMENT IN THE DUTIES OF THE MEN. I SPOKE THIS MORNING TO ABU KHALID? , (HE POINTS AT THE MAN SITTING ON HIS RIGHT, MAY BE ABU KHALID). HE INFORMED ME THAT 7 TANKS, BETWEEN YESTERDAY AND TODAY WERE STRIKEN IN RAMALLA CAMP BY THE R P G 'S BUT WERE NOT BLOWN UP. OUR MORALS STILL VERY HIGH, THANK GOD. IT IS A BIG CONSPIRACY BUT THE ISSUE WE ARE AFRAID OF, THE INTERNATIONAL AND FOREIGN PRESSURE IS TOO MUCH TO TIGHTEN UP ON THE INTIFADA. THE SITUATION IN GENERAL NEEDS SERIOUS READINESS AND FOLLOW UP. WE HAVE TO DO OUR BEST TO KEEP THE INTIFADA ON, (SOME UNAUDIBLE WORDS). VISIT OF CHENEY AND VISIT OF PAREZ.



I.I.S REP- TODAY I GOT SOME ARTICLE, (SOME UNAUDIBLE WORDS) I LIKE THE FANCY TITLE / WORDS, THERE IS A TITLE SAYING, AND BETWEEN SHEN & ZEEN THE PALESTINIANS ARE SLAUGHTERED.

A.A – THIS IS RIGHT.

I.I.S REP- CONTINUES TALKING, IF WE NEED TO WELCOME SHEN OR ZEEN. ( SOME UNAUDIBLE WORDS), I SWEAR IN THE NAME OF GREAT ALLAH ( GOD ) I AM VERY DEPRESSED / SAD ( SOME UNAUDIBLE WORDS),..... I GOT TO THE POINT THAT SOMETIMES I DON'T WANT TO HEAR THE NEWS. (SOME UNAUDIBLE WORDS), I WANT ASK YOU ABU ABBAS.

A.A – YES

I.I.S REP- WE ( MEANT, YOU ) DON'T HAVE RPG 'S INSIDE.

A.A – VERY FEW, THE AUTHORITIES HAVE, THEY DISTRIBUTED IT NOW. (SOME UNAUDIBLE WORDS), THE AUTHORITIES DISTRIBUTED IT TO SOME DIRECTIONS (PLACES), THERE ARE FIVE OF OUR MEMBERS HAVE RPG'S ... (SOME UNAUDIBLE WORDS) IN LAST FEW DAYS THEY USED / LAUNCHED THEM, THEY WERE NOT ENOUGH. THE RPG'S ARE GOOD IN DEALING WITH THE ARMORED VEHICLE BUT WITH THE BIG TANK, IT CAN ONLY DISMANTLE IT BUT CAN'T BLOW IT UP. WE CAN SAY THAT WE WERE RESPONSIBLE OF BLOWING UP THE CENTER (MALKFAT) OF GAZA STRIP..... OUR MEMBERS (WHO WERE TRAINED) HERE EXECUTED THE MISSION. BLOWING THE TANK UP WITH VERY POWERFUL AND CONCENTRATED EXPLOSIVES IS POSSIBLE, BUT WITH 107 IT CAN'T BLOW IT UP. THEY TAKE THE DISABLED TANK OUT OF THE BATTLE. BUT THEIR ARMORED VEHICLES AND ARMORED BATTRIES ....., FOR THE FIRST TIME THE AUTHORITY HAS RELEASED SOME OF RPG, BUT LIMITED NUMBER OF THEM.

I.I.S REP- YOU MEAN RPG 7.

A.A – YES, RPG 7.

I.I.S REP- GOOD, THIS ROCKET WHICH WAS... ELAQSA (MISPRONOUNCED THE NAME).

A.A – EL-QASAM ..... (SOME UNAUDIBLE WORDS), SORRY HAMAS, HAMAS WORKS WITH EL FATAH. ITS RANGE IS SHORT, ABOUT 7-8 KM WITH LIMITED EFFECT. THE MORAL EFFECT IS MORE THAN ITS REAL POWER. IT IS LIKE A MORTAR WITH RANGE OF 7 KM. ITS EXPLOSIVE HEAD IS .....KG .....AND ITS HAND MADE IS VERY SLOW.....,THE WORKSHOPS WHICH MANUFACTURES IT , ONE SHOP DO THE PIPES, ONE SHOP DO .....ANOTHER SHOP DO THE EXPLOSIVE HEAD .....ITS PROCESS .... , IT'S A GOOD IDEA BUT NEEDS IMPROVEMENT. IN THIS PRESENT TIME THE SITUATION IS VERY LIMITED, THERE IS TOO MUCH WORK .....

I.I.S REP- LET ME ..... I HAVE SOMETHING, PROBABLY IN TUESDAY..... ABU ABBAS (HE ASKED HIS AIDE) TO WRITE THE NAME OF THE ROCKET, EL-QASAM, (HE GOT INTERRUPTED).

A.A – THE PROBLEM WE ARE FACING NOW AND FACING YOU TOO, (HE GOT INTERRUPTED).

I.I.S REP- WHAT KIND OF GOODS WHICH ARE PERMITTED TO PASS THROUGH JORDON, ESPECIALLY THE COPPER / BRASS PRODUCTS, FOR

THE METAL PRODUCTS CAN ENTER AND WE CAN CAMOUFLAGE IT, STILL  
.....OKY.

A.A – THE SITUATION NOW IN PALESTINE IS HOW TO LIFT UP THE MORALE FROM INSIDE. I CAN'T BUILD ..... WITH OUR PEOPLE RESISTANCE ON THE LEVEL, IT SHOULD BE. (HE GOT INTERRUPTED).

I.I.S REP- MY BROTHER (MEANS FRIEND) CONSIDER EVERY BODY IS A STRUGGLING HERO.

A.A – YES, YES.

I.I.S REP- WHAT CAN WE DO?

A.A – YOU CAN DO A LOT, YOU CAN FIRST SUPPORT FINANCIALLY, SO WE CAN PROVIDE THEM WITH GOOD TRAINING, HIGH QUALITY OF COMBATANT CAPABILITIES, GOOD KNOWLEDGE, WE EMBRACE THEM POLITICALLY. THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT POINT. WE SUFFER FROM MANY GREAT PROBLEMS, I MEAN WHAT WE NEED. FIRST WE NEED THE POLITICAL SUPPORT. SECONDLY WE NEED FINANCIAL SUPPORT. THIRDLY WE NEED TO PROVIDE AMMUNATION, PROVIDE EXPLOSIVES, PROVIDE THE FIGHTING PLANS, PAYING FOR MOVEMENTS, COMPENSATING THE VICTIMS / CASUALTIES ON THE FINANCIAL LEVEL, IF THE HOUSE IS DESTROYED, THE DAMAGE TO THE VEHICLE, THE DAILY EXPENSES, AND PEOPLE WHO GOT HOMELESS. WHAT HAPPENED SO FAR, WE TRY TO SECURE IRAQ GOOD ACCOUNT / AMOUNT OF MONEY TO PROVIDE IT AS POST DESIGNATING THE EXPLOSION. WE PAY THE MARTYR \$ 10,000; WE PAY THE MARTYR \$ 25,000 FOR THE MARTYRDOM. IF WE PAY \$ 25,000 FOR THE MARTYR, WHY DON'T WE PAY \$ 25,000 FOR FIVE (5) PEOPLE WHO WANT TO TRAIN TO BE MARTYRS? I MEAN I DON'T WANT PROVIDE THIS MONEY SUPPORT TO PEOPLE WHO WANT TO DO THE JOB IN SPITE OF ITS GREAT EFFECT. WE CAN SECURE THE WORK PLANS, WE SUFFER GREATLY AT LEAST FROM....WE ARE AS ORGANIZATION IN GENERAL ASSOCIATED DECISIVLY WITH THIS COUNTRY ( PALESTINE ), WE CAN'T PROTECT THE SECURITY FOR THE TARGETS WE HIT, .....ARIBEKAT (ORGANIZATION) FIGHT WITH EL- AQSA ( ORGANIZATION )..... SOME OF THEM FIGHT WITH HAMAS. THE MARTYR WHO WAS MARTYRED IN RELIGIOUS PLACES, WE PROVIDED HIM WITH THE COMBATANT TRAINING BUT SOMETIMES WE NEED TO PROVIDE HIM WITH EXTRA RIFLES FROM INSIDE OR PROVIDE WHEN ONE OF OUR YOUTH GET ARRESTED WITH AN ATTORNEY TO DEFEND HIM. WE NEED TO PROVIDE HIS FAMILY WITH MONEY SUPPORT. IN THIS CASE ..... WE PROVIDED YOU IN THE PAST A PROGRAM / LIST ABOUT THIS ISSUE FROM INSIDE THE PALESTINIAN LANDS, UNDER THE ENEMY'S ARM (CONTROL)..... GREAT AMOUNT OF TECHNICAL WEAPONS, EXPLOSIVES..... (HE GOT INTERRUPTED).

I.I.S REP- DO YOU THINK IF THE INTIFADA WAS STIRRED UP, WILL YOU BE ABLE TO GET THE WEAPONS?

A.A – EVEN YESTERDAY MY CONTACT IN GAZA SPOKE TO ME CONFIRMING THAT THERE IS A CHANCE TO GET THE WEAPONS FROM THE ISRAELIS IN ADDITION TO THE PALESTINIANS WHO WORK IN THIS FIELD. I

MEAN SMUGGLERS; THIS IS SERIOUS AND VITAL FIELD. WE PUT OUR RESPONSIBILITY, WE ASKED..... SO PROVIDE US WITH THE MONEY SUPPORT AT LEAST IN TWO WAYS, THE FIRST, TO PROTECT OUR PEOPLE'S PROTEST WHO WORKS FOR US AND TO SECURE THEM THE MONEY TO BUY WEAPONS..... KIND OF WEAPONS. FOR YOUR INFORMATION, IN THE PAST WHEN THEY ARRESTED OUR MEMBERS AND KEPT THEM AWAY FROM US..... 15 TO 16 PERSONS. THE ISREALIS ADMITTED THAT..... WE GOT CHANCES OF V I P'S VISIT..... AND WE ENTERED WITH OUR VEHICLES .....AND EXPLOSIVES. PEOPLE NEED THE STUFF TO WORK, MEANING WHEN TEN (10) PEOPLE COME TO ME TO WORK. THEY WANT TO BE TRAINED AND I SEND THEM BACK TRAINED. IF I DON'T PROVIDE THEM WITH RIFLES, I DON'T GET THE BENEFIT FROM THEM. THEY DON'T ASK FOR RIFLES..... (HE GOT INTERRUPTED).

I.I.S REP-.....

A.A – BUT IS NOT SECURED.

I.I.S REP- THE SMUGGLERS'S PRICES WERE MORE THAN THE VALUE OF THE WEAPON ITSELF.

A.A – YES.

I.I.S REP- OKY, DO YOU A WAY TO ASSURE SAFE TRANSPORTATION, WE AGREED IN BIROUT/ LEBANON AND SAW .....

A.A – WE HAVE A GOOD, EFFECTIVE AND FAST WAY, IF THERE IS A CHANCE TO PROVIDE US WITH FINANCIAL SUPPORT, WE CAN BUY FROM INSIDE. WE WILL BE RESPONSIBLE ABOUT THESE WEAPONS TO YOU AND GOD AND HISTORY, NOT ONLY THAT BUT.... (HE GOT INTERRUPTED).

I.I.S REP- .....

A.A – YES, RIFLES

I.I.S REP- RIFLES FROM INSIDE.

A.A – YES, RIFLES FROM INSIDE.....OUR MEMEBERS..... WHO EVER HAVE THE MONEY WILL BUY THE GUNS. THE PERSON WHO BUYS THE GUNS SERVES SOMEONE..... I DON'T WANT ..... RIFLE AND RETURN IT BACK.... (HE GOT INTERRUPTED).

I.I.S REP- WHAT DID THESE EXISTED RIFLES DO TO THE KILLED ISRAELIS? WERE THEY ALL KILLED BY THE RIFLES?

A.A – THE MAJORITY OF THE OPERATIONS HAVE BEEN DONE WITH THE RIFLES. THE OPERATIONS IN AIN AREK, EL-HAMRA AND VARIOUS PLACES, ALL OF IT HAVE BEEN EXCUTED BY RIFLES, AND THE MAIN OPERATIONS EXCUTED RECENTLY IN LAST FOUR DAYS INSIDE IN TEL AVIV HAVE BEEN DONE BY THE RIFLES. THE MILITARY DUTY AND THE FIGHTING METHODS, IT IS POSSIBLE. WE NEED THE FIGHTING EQUIPMENTS TO USE. THE RIFLES NOW ARE EASY (TO USE) AND I PREFER USING THE RIFLES. WE CAN USE THE RIFLES AGAINST THE TANKS WHEN IT PROCEEDS FORWARD BECAUSE IT CAN'T BE DETECTED. THIS IS ALSO USED IN STREET FIGHTING NOW. WE ARE ENGAGED IN STREET FIGHTING. I MEAN WHEN A TANK COMES TO WARD ME ..... (HE GOT INTERRUPTED).

I.I.S REP- THERE IS SOME STUFF OTHER THAN RIFLES .....LIKE MINES ...

A.A – YES MINES ARE VERY IMPORTANT AND CAN BE MADE LOCALLY.

I.I.S REP- EXAMPLE, EXPLOSIVES / BOMBS, IS IT POSSIBLE? IT CAN BE DONE LOCALLY. WHOEVER UNDERSTANDS THE IDEA CAN BUY THE MATERIALS.

A.A – IT IS POSSIBLE AND CAN BE ARRANGED. THIS IS AN IMPORTANT POINT WHICH WE USE. THERE WERE MANY OPERATIONS WE USED THE EXPLOSIVES BUT THE RIFLES CAN BE USED MORE EFFECTIVLY AS PERSONAL PROTECTION TO THE PERSON. WHEN YOU MOVE INTO THE FIELD .....

I.I.S REP- THEN 100 RIFLES, HOW MUCH EACH ONE COSTS?

A.A – THE WESTERN RIFLE ITS PRICE RANGE IS \$ 6000, M 16 , THE EASTERN RIFLE COSTS \$ 4000- 3500, RUSSIAN ONE. ....M16 IS EASY TO GET. TELEPHONE RANG.

I.I.S REP- (ANSWERING TELE CALL) YES, YES BASHAR, WE WILL GO OUT, NO PROBLEM, AND THANK YOU. I GET YOU ONE.

A.A – THE PRICE IS .....THE BASIC IS AVAILABLE. .... BUT IT IS EASIER TO SECURE THOUSANDS OF BULLETS ...

I.I.S REP- LETS SAY 5000 AS AVERAGE BETWEEN THIS AND THAT, THIS IS 6 AND THIS 4....

A.A – 5 AVAREGE .....

I.I.S REP-5 AVAREGE

A.A –5 \* 100 = 500

I.I.S REP- CALLED SOME PERSON (BARAK) ASKING HIM TO GO TO HIS HOUSE AND GET THE BOOKS AND LEAVE IT IN HIS OFFICE.

A.A – SO 100 RIFFLES COST \$ 500,000, APPROXMATELY. ...THEY WORK TOO MUCH FOR IT. I MADE IT IN A LIST AND SENT TO YOU

I.I.S REP- WE SAY 100 RIFLES AS A GOAL AND BEGIN WORK ON IT.

A.A – GREAT, THE RIFLE IS GOOD THING. ONE HUNDRED (100) RIFLES IN OUR HANDS ARE DIFFERENT THAN 100,000 RIFLES IN THE HANDS OF OTHERS (ENEMY). WE DO TRAIN OUR MEMBERS.

I.I.S REP- WRITES THE PRIORITIES AND GIVES IT TO ME IN A MEMO / FILE.....

A.A – WE ARE TALKING ABOUT \$ 500,000 AS A PRICE FOR THE RIFLES, \$ 500.000 TO STIR UP THE RESISTANCE, MORALES, MOVEMENTS AND SAFETY / SECURITY BUT IF WE GET A \$ 1 MILLION WE COULD ....

I.I.S REP- IMPOSSIBLE

A.A – WE DO HAVE A DIPLOMATIC PROBLEM, JORDON. JORDON WAS, FOR WE SMUGGLED A LOT OF WEAPONS, WE LIKE TO DO THE MATH AS YOUR WAY. I FEEL IRAQ DESERVES TO KNOW, IF WE BUY WITH \$ 5000 FROM INSIDE.

I.I.S REP- SYRIA IS CLOSED.

A.A –YES, SYRIA IS CLOSED.

I.I.S REP- IT'S DIFFICULT NOW.

A.A – YES IT'S INDEED. WE SMUGGLED 2 RIFLES SINCE I LAST MET YOU, ALSO...

I.I.S REP- .... JORDON.

A.A – WE SMUGGLED IT IN OUR VEHICLES.

I.I.S REP- .....

A.A – YES, AT LEAST. IT HAD..... THE MAIN PARTS OF ROCKETS, TOYOTA....., IT HAS THE NUMBERS IN A WAY THE ENEMY DIDN'T KNOW IT. NOW WE CAN SECURE THE MINIMUM TO KEEP GOING ONE STEP AT A TIME.

I.I.S REP- WHAT DID HAPPEN?

A.A – ON WHAT SIDE, POLITICALLY OR MILITARILY?

I.I.S REP- FROM THE POLITICAL SIDE.

A.A – THERE IS AN ACTIVE AMERICAN CAMPAIGN TO TRANQUILIZE THE SITUATION IN PALESTINE. THIS CAMPAIGN OF TRANQUILIZATION IS ASSOCIATED DECISIVLY TO PREPARE FOR ATTACKING IRAQ. IN MY OPINION I CAN SEE THIS SITUATION CLEARLY. I CAN SEE FOR SURE THE CONFRONTATION TO STRIKE IRAQ. THERE IS A STRONG POSSIBILITY TO STRIKE IRAQ. THERE IS NO WAY THAT IRAQ UNDER RESPONSIBLE ADMINISTRATION AND UNDER THIS CONFLICT, NOW, MR. ZEEN , CHENEY, MOBARK( OF EGYPT) AND ABDULLAH OF JORDON, ALL THEIR MAIN GOAL IS TO IDENTIFY THE ISSUES TO US IN ORDER TO REACH THEIR INTERESTS. EVEN TALKING ABOUT PALESTINIAN STATE OR PERMISSION FOR ARAFAT OR ABDULLAH'S PROPOSAL, ALL OF IT WANTS TO PUT THE BLACKPEPPER IN YOUR EYES TO BE BLIND ( RUSE ). SO LATER ON THEY WILL SAY THAT WE DID OUR BEST, WE ARRANGED IT. THE PALESTINIAN RESISTANCE..... PALESTINIAN. WE CAN'T GET THE ARAB TOGETHER, CONFLICT IN IRAQ AND PALESTINIAN MASSACRE..... PALESTINIAN MASSACRE IS ON NOW. WE SENT YOU A MESSAGE..... THE BATTLE IS THE SAME ONE. IT'S NOT POETRY / COURTESY, IT'S A FACT. THE BATTLE IN IRAQ AND PALESTINE HAS ONE SOLUTION. ONE FRONT OVERTHERE AND ONE FRONT HERE, IF IT GET HEATED THERE , IT GET EASIER HER AND IF IT GET EASIER THERE, IT GET HEATED HERE. THIS IS THEGENERAL POLICY BECAUSE THEIR MAIN GOAL IS AMERICA CAN'T CONTROL / DOMINATE THE WHOLE WORLD UNLESS CONTROL IRAQ AND MAKE ISRAEL AS MOST POWERFUL, EXCLUSIVE AGENT IN THE AREA. THE SITUATION IN THIS CASE , I SUSPECT THAT GOOD EFFORTS WILL BE MADE UNDER FANCY TITLES BY THE ARAB SUMMIT TO QUIET THE SITUATION IN PALESTINE AND SHARON'S MOVEMENT IN LAST FEW DAYS. THIS ALL DONE BY AMERICAN ORDER, TO GET AS MUCH TERRITORIES AS THEY CAN..... WHEN THEY CALL FOR CEASE FIRE ..... AND WHEN ANY ISRAELI WITHDRAWAL FROM THE LANDS, IT WILL BE DONE BY AMERICAN DECREE WHICH IS IN OUR BENEFIT AS KIND OF SUPPORT FOR US. THE AMERICANS MADE THEM WITHDREW FROM RAMALLAH, RELEASED ABU AMAR (YASER ARAFAT) AND REALESED THE ARRESTED PEOPLE, AND SO ON. THEN, WHEN THE ARAB SUMMIT BEGINS, KING ABDULLAH PROCEEDS WITH HIS PROPOSAL WHICH ASKS TOO MUCH. KING ABDULLAH 'S ACTUAL PROPOSAL CAN'T EXSIST. IT WAS MADE DUE TO AMERICA'S INVITATION AS KIND OF SETTLEMENT BUT ACCORDING TO THEIR INTERESTS. A SETTLEMENT WILL MAKE ISRAEL IN CHARGE OF THE AREA AND THE PALESTINIAN OUT OF THE PICTURE. IT WILL BE AGOOD GAME UNTILL

THEY GET RID OF THE PEOPLE IN BGHADAD AS WE EXPECT. THERE IS NO GOOD SAMARITAN ARABIC OR NATIONAL COUNTRY TO DISAGREE WITH THE AMERICAN'S PROPOSAL WHICH WILL DESTROY THE ARABIC UNITY. I AM AFRAID / SUSPECT OF THE SUMMIT SINCE I 'VE WORKED AS A JOURNALIST. I CAN'T FORGET TWO OF THE SUMMIT MEETINGS. THE FIRST ONE WAS IN 1936, ACCUALLY IT WASN'T IN A LEVEL OF SUMMIT MEETING. THERE WAS A PALESTINIAN UNREST AND SERIOUS INTEFADA WITHIN 6 MONTHS ..... THE BRITISH DIED / WERE SURPRISED FROM THIS INTEFADA..... THEN THEY WENT TO THE SAUDIS. THE HISTORY REPEATS ITSELF, THE SAUDIS CALLED FOR AN ARABIC SUMMIT'S MEETING NEAR YAMEN' AND ISSUED A STATEMENT IN THE NAME OF ARABIC PRESIDENTS AND KINGS UNDER THE BRITISH INFLUENCE (GREAT BRITAIN).....THEY WILL GIVE THE PALESTINIAN THEIR RIGHTS OF PALESTINIAN STATE. .... THE PALESTINIAN FOLLOWED THE CEASEFIRE DUE TO THE ARABIC SUMMIT'S ORDER ISSUED IN YAMEN BASED ON SAUDIS PROPOSAL IN 1936. THERE WAS ANOTHER ARABIC SUMMIT OCCURRED IN 1990 WHICH ISSUED AN ABSURED DECREES AND TO STRIKE IRAQ.....NOW WE CAN DISCUSS TWO PROBLEMS, THE ONE WITH PALESTINIAN INTEFADA AND THE OTHER ONE WITH IRAQ. I HAVE DOUBT ABOUT THESE SUMMITS WHICH BECAME AS CIVILIZATIONAL THAT HOW THE SITUATIONS WILL BE IN THE GULF AREA. ....TO FOLLOW THE AMERICAN'S GREAT PROMISES INSTEAD OF BRITAIN'S GREAT PROMISES TO STOP THE PALESTINIAN INTEFADA IN TURN FOR THE ACKNOWLEDGMENT AND INDEPENDENCE.

I.I.S REP- IN FACT, YESTERDAY THEY DIDN'T RECOGNIZE THE PALESTINIAN STATE ON ITS MEMORY, ONLY SYRIA DID.

A.A- YES, YES, THIS ISSUE I SEE IT .... ( GOT INTERRUPTED ).

I.I.S REP- THIS WAS CALLED ABU ABBAS, BLACKPEPPER IN THE EYES ( GOT INTERRUPTED ).

A.A- YES, THE EYES DON'T WANT. IF WE SUCCEED PERSONALLY, WE GO IN TWO WAYS THAT IS WHY I WANTED TO SEE YOU IN PERSON. THE FIRST POINT IS TO NOT TO IGNORE THE PALESTINIAN PROBLEM AND THIS REQUIRES US AS FREEDOM FIGHTERS TO EXTEND OUR FIGHTS IN ORDER TO REACH OUR GOALS EVEN IF THEY STOPPED THE FIGHTI NG AND THIS REQUIRE YOU TO SUPPLY US FINANCIALLY, TRAINING AND MORALY AND YOU HAVE BEEN DOING IT ALREADY. NOW OUR MEMBER ( HE POINTS AT THE MAN SITTING ON HIS RIGHT SIDE ) IS SECURING THE TRAINING MATERIAL....( GOT INTERRUPTED ).

I.I.S REP- THE STUFF YOU ASKED FOR TO OUR PRESIDENTIAL OFFICE ....CAN THE OFFICE PROVIDE ..... WE DON'T HAVE ...WE SENT IT BACK ....WHAT OFFICE?.

THE MAN SITTING ON HIS RIGHT SIDE SPOKE WITH VERY LOW VOICE- .....VECHICLES..... EQUIPMENTS.....

I.I.S REP- NO, NO , ANY WAY I CALLED YOU .....M12, COME , TALK AND GOD HELP YOU.

A.A- REGARDING THE TRAINING , I SPOKE TO ABU KHALED ( AGAIN HE POINTED AT THE MAN SITTING ON HIS RIGHT ) , HE SAID ..... , I ADVISED HIM ..... FROM INSIDE ..... ( GOT INTERRUPTED ).

I.I.S REP- HOW MANY STUDENTS / FIGHTERS.

A.A- NOW THERE ARE NO STUDENTS / FIGHTERS IN PALESTINE, FROM INSIDE. THE PEOPLE FROM INSIDE COME WITH PARTICULAR TARGETS, .... WE TRAIN THEM ON THE BRITISH TANK AND USE ITS WEAPONS. THEY GAVE ME AN IDEA IF 2-3 OF THEM CAN BE TRAINED ON DRIVING AND GUIDEING THE WESTERN TANK, SO WHOEVER DRIVE A TANK, CAN STOP AND HIJACK THE TANK. ( GOT INTERRUPTED ).

I.I.S REP- HE CAN DRIVE IT.

A.A- HE DOESN'T HAVE TO DRIVE IT, HE CAN TRAVERSE ITS MAIN GUN AND SHOOT AGAINST TEL AVIV 10,000 BULLETS..... . WE WANT HIJACK THE TANKS AND USE ITS WEAPONS IN THE BATTLE FIELD. IF WE HAVE SOME PEOPLE IN IRAQ WHO CAN TRAIN OUR GUYS. THEIR TANKS ARE SIMILAR TO THE OLD IRANIAN TANKS.....

I.I.S REP-.....SHIKHTAN

A.A- YES WE TRAIN THEM ON HOW TO USE AND DRIVE THE SHIKHTAN. IF WE SUCCEED IN ONLY ONE MISSION OR TWO.... THE MESSAGE / GOAL IS MORAL, ABILITY TO BREAK THEIR HEADS. IN GOD'S WILL WE ARE ABLE RESPONSIBILLY TO KEEP UP / CONTINUE WITH THE CONFLICT / STRUGGLE.... AND THAT WILL BE IN MANY PLACES..... UNTIL WE IMPROVE OURSELVES IN THE BATTLE FIELD. WE ARE IN PALESTINE, WE HAVE THE FIGHTERS ( MUJAAHEDEENS ) AND TRAINERS BUT WE DON'T HAVE THE CAPABILITIES / EQUIPMENTS. IN PALESTINE THE CAPABILITIES ARE CENTERED IN THREE HANDS, 1. FATEH , THE AUTHORITY WHICH HAS THE MONEY. 2. HAMAS AND JEHAD . 3. THE PUBLIC FRONT, NOW AFTER THEIR GENERAL LEADER WAS ARRESTED .... IRAN IS SENDING THEM SOME MONEY. THOSE HAVE THE ABILITY TO MOVE THEIR PEOPLE AROUND WITH THEIR FINANCIAL CAPACITY. THE JOB CAN'T BE COMPLETED BY HAVING GOOD INTENTIONS BUT BY HAVING THE FINANCE. WE HAD NO FINANCE IN THE BEGINNING , WE BEGAN WITHOUT MONEY AND GOT HURT. WE BEGAN SERIOUSLY BUT WE STOPPED BECAUSE WE HAD NO FINANCIAL SUPPORT FROM ANY COUNTRY IN THE WORLD INCLUDING IRAQ, I MEAN WE ... ( GOT INTERRUPTED ).

I.I.S REP- THE AUTHORITY IS RICH ( GOT INTERRUPTED ).

A.A- YES THE AUTHORITY IS RICH BUT FOR ITSELF, FOR ITS CELLS. ABU AMMAR IS MY GOOD FRIEND, IN THE NAME OF GREAT ALLAH ( GOD ) DIDN'T GIVE US EVEN ONE RIFLE UNTIL THE LAST FEW DAYS TO THE FIGHTERS .... ( GOT INTERRUPTED ).

I.I.S REP- WHAT DID HE GIVE YOU?

A.A- HE GAVE US 5 RIFLES AND DISTRIBUTED DOZENS OF RIFLES IN THE WEST BANK AND 6-7 IN GAZA. HE DID THAT FOR A DIPLOMATIC REASON .....BUT ABU AMMAR ( YASSER ARAFAT ) KNOWS WHEN WE COME TO A CRITICAL MOMENT WE WILL NOT LISTEN TO HIS ADVISE.

I.I.S REP- WHAT?

A.A- WE WILL NOT LISTEN TO WHAT HE SAYS. WE ...ABU AMMAR, NO OTHER POLITICAL LEADER KNOWS THE SERIOUSNESS OF FIGHTING CAPABILITIES TO THE FIGHTERS WHO USE THEM TOWARDS ONE DIRECTION IN SOME MOMENTS. HE KNOWS OF COURSE THAT WE HIGHLY TRUST HIM. WE RESPECT HIM FOR HIS PATRIOTISM BUT WITH THE FIGHTING AGAINST ISRAELIS, WE HAVE TWO OPINIONS. THEY HAVE THEIR OPINION AND WE HAVE OURS. WE SEE THAT THE FIGHTING SHOULD CONTINUE AND FACING THE ISRAELI IN COMBAT REGARDLESS HOW MANY ISRAELI'S CASUALTIES. MORE IMPORTANTLY THE COMBAT SHOULD CONTINUE ON, ACTION AND REACTION UNTIL THE SITUATION GET REVERSED/ GIVE UP. NOW THE SITUATION IS NOT IN OUR FAVORS EVEN FAHD'S PROPOSAL IS A LIE.

I.I.S REP- WHAT?

A.A- IT'S A RECONCILIATION INITIATIVE MADE BY AN AMERICANS AND SAUDIS. ,,,,

I.I.S REP- ....-.....

A.A-.....

I.I.S REP-,,,

A.A-.....

I.I.S REP- ....-.....

A.A-.....

I.I.S REP-,,,

A.A-.....

I.I.S REP- ....-.....

A.A-.....

I.I.S REP-,,,

A.A-.....

I.I.S REP- ....-.....

A.A-.....

I.I.S REP-,,,

A.A-.....

I.I.S REP- ....-.....

A.A-.....

I.I.S REP-,,,

A.A-.....

THE MAN SITTING ON HIS RIGHT SIDE MOVED TOEARD THE I.I.S.REP AND HANDED HIM SOME DOCUMENT TO READ / REVIEW  
THE OTHER MAN MOVED ALSO TOWARDS THE I.I.S.REP AND HANDED HIM ANOTHER DOCUMENT TO READ / REVIEW.

THE MAN SITTING ON HIS RIGHT SIDE.....



The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

Harmony Document Folders  
and Media Files: 

The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

This page is intentionally blank.

Previous

Query returned 52 of 927504 total documents.  
 Displaying hit: 52

Request Upload

Request Translation

Original Document Information

Document #: IZSP-2003-301499      Classification: UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO  
 English Title: IIS compliance in '93 killings by members of the National Defense Regiment of two Kurds, one Australian and one Belgian (UN relief workers) [REDACTED]  
 Language: ARABIC

Document Date: 19930317      Total Pages: 10      Inclusive Pages:      Oversized Pages:

Document Type: FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE REPORT      Format: PAPER ORIGINAL

Agency: DIA      Project: IRAQI FREEDOM

Country Of Information: IRAQ

Title:

Country Of Origin: IRAQ      Originators Classification: TOP SECRET

Translation Information

Translation #	Classification	Status	Translating Agency
IZST-2003-301499	[REDACTED]	PARTIAL COMPLETED	DIA

Linked Documents

Original Document	IZSP-2003-301499
Translation	IZST-2003-301499

Exploitation Status: NOT AVAILABLE

Translation Status: NOT AVAILABLE

Related Document Numbers

Document Number Type	Document Number
Harmony Number	IZSP-2003-301499

Keyword Categories

Keywords

SECURITY//INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES; POLICY VIS-A-VIS INDIVIDUALS; LOCATION/FACILITY; POLICY VIS-A-VIS POPULATION GROUPS; TERRORISM; IEDS (IMPROVED EXPLOSIVE DEVICES); CHAMCHAMAL; DUKAN; SULIMANIYEH; SABOTAGE ACTIVITY; KILLINGS; NORTHER SECTOR ISTIKHBARAT; ASSASSINATION

**Document Remarks**

■ A 10-page document in which the Assistant Director of the Iraqi General Military Intelligence admits compliance with groups that were responsible for the killings of two Kurds, one Australian and one Belgian. The preferred method of attack was to place a satchel charge in the trucks in which the individuals were obviously working as possible U.N. relief workers. Most of the attacks seemed to be completed in the northern section of the country. There were also 14 individuals mentioned in the message that were possibly responsible for the attacks. They were cited as being members of the National Defense Regiment, of which there are a large number of participants.

**Batch Information**

**Batch Number: 3124-7**

**Boxes in Batch: 20**

**Capture Information** Capturing Unit:TF 20 Date/Time of Capture:UNK Place of Capture:UNK  
Coordinates:UNK Identity of Source:UNK

**Transmittal Information** Transporting Unit:UNK Date/Time of Arrival:UNK Transmittal Number:  
UNK Point of Contact:UNK

**Comments** (■■■■■■■■■■) Media - No Pre-Triage 1 roll 35mm neg shipped to DC

IZSP 2003-301499

In the Name of the Most Merciful God

**Iraqi Republic**  
**Ministry of Defense**  
**General Directorate for Military Intelligence**  
NO: SH2/QAF-5/2020  
Date: 5 Shawal 1413H  
27<sup>th</sup> March 1993

The Martyr will remain more  
respected than all of us

**TOP SECRET & PRIVATE**

Sir, the Revolutionary Command Council Member, Esq.

Greeting and appreciation,

1. On the 22<sup>nd</sup> of March, 1993, the commander (Ahmed Jabbar Amin) of a group that cooperated with the Intelligence Organization for the Eastern Area opened fire on a car driven by three foreigners while traveling on the Sulaymaniya – Dukan road. This mishap resulted in the death of a Belgium person who was head of a foreign organization (named Handicapped International) which existed in the Northern Area to cover supervision on a prosthesis hospital.
2. After the incident, a spokesman for the United Nations claimed that the General Secretary expressed his condolences to the family of the dead person. A French news agency had disseminated the incident referred to.
3. On the 23<sup>rd</sup> of March, 1993, the demolitionists carried out a burial funeral for the dead in Sulaymaniya governorate.

[Signature]  
Lieutenant General  
(General Director for Military Intelligence)  
27 March 1993

His Excellence, the Minister, Esq.  
Please be informed, with appreciation, sir.

(1 of 1)

**TOP SECRET AND PRIVATE**

In the Name of the Most Merciful God

**Iraqi Republic**  
**Ministry of Defense**  
**General Directorate for Military Intelligence**  
NO: SH3 / QAF-5 / 3292  
Date: 25 Thu L-Qa'ada -1413  
16<sup>th</sup> May 1993

The Martyr will remain more  
respected than all of us

**TOP SECRET & PRIVATE**

Sir, the Revolutionary Command Council Member – Minister of Defense, Esq.

Greetings and appreciation,

1. In addition to what was broadcasted by foreign news agencies, the United Nations claimed they are pulling their members out of the northern area because they were not receiving sufficient funds. A British station and a French news agency announced on the 14<sup>th</sup> of May, 1993, that the United Nations will pull members out from the self-ruled area, quoting, “the United Nations decision comes after the safety of the international humanitarian organization in the northern area seriously deteriorated. Since the beginning of the current year until now there have been four workers from a non-governmental organization, two Kurds, one Belgium and an Australian killed, a hospital exposed to a bombardment, and dynamite detonated in trailers that were transporting assistance to Kurds. The deteriorating conditions forced the Doctors Without Borders Organization to leave the area at the end of April.”
2. What came in the news is a clear confession to what the foreigners were exposed to in the self-ruled area. The operations referred to (in the news) were executed by our Directorate in fulfillment of your excellent direction through some of the cooperatives and the National Defense Battalion's counselors as follows:
  - a. The operation that killed the Australian was executed by a group cooperating with our Directorate, on the Jam Jamal – Bazian road on 7 January 1993, and it was revealed in our letter Secret and Private 485 dated 20<sup>th</sup> January 93.

(1 - 4)

**TOP SECRET & PRIVATE**

**TOP SECRET & PRIVATE**

- b. The operation that killed the Belgian was executed by a group cooperating with our Directorate on the Sulaymaniya –Dukan road on the 22<sup>nd</sup> March, 1993. We revealed it in our study (top secret & private) 2020 of 27 March 1993.
  - c. The operation that killed two Kurds working with foreign Non-Governmental Organizations (that claim humanity) was executed by one National Defense Brigade counselor and we revealed it in sentence (h) of article (8) of our letter Secret and Private 3148, dated 10 May 1993.
  - d. The operations putting detonating dynamite on trailers carrying relief materials, (8) operations of this kind, were executed by a National Defense Brigade counselor.
3. In fulfillment of your excellent instructions, effective June 1992 and up to the month of April 1993, two hundred and twelve operations were executed against demolitionists and their masters in the Northern Area. The operations were carried out by National Defense Brigade Counselors and some of the cooperatives, and were within the operations mentioned above. Forty five (45) operations confirmed were against the foreigners and these were revealed to your excellent sight in special letters.
  4. We called the Counselors those who are distinguished in executing the operations and informed them to raise their activity in this trend to benefit from the gap which will occur during the withdrawal of United Nations members. In order to push the Counselors and encourage them, we suggest your approval to meet them or to consider in raising the manpower of their brigades. As they have attended our Directorate and sought raising the manpower of their brigades which would enable them to assist executing members, hereunder names the distinguished Counselors and our suggestions regarding them.

(2 – 4)

**TOP SECRET & PRIVATE**

**Footnote:** After the holiday, direct an appointment to be arranged for them coordinating with Confidant Secretary.  
23<sup>rd</sup> May.

**TOP SECRET & PRIVATE**

- A. Qassim Faris Agha, Counselor for National Defense Brigade/507. ...Current brigade manpower (3000) soldiers. We suggest increasing to (4000) soldiers.
- B. Mohamad Issa Al-Jaf – Counselor for National Defense Brigade/555. ...Current brigade manpower (1600) soldiers. We suggest increasing to (2500) soldiers.
- C. Sabbah Abdullah Majem – Counselor for National Defense Brigade/554. Current brigade manpower (300) soldiers. We suggest increasing to (600) soldiers.
- D. Saleh Ahmed Ismail Al-Quorany – Counselor for National Defense Brigade/518. Current brigade manpower (750) soldiers. We suggest increasing to (1000) soldiers.
- E. Qadir Shafiq Na'aman Kafrosh – Counselor for National Defense Brigade/538. Current brigade manpower (500) soldiers. We suggest increasing to (800) soldiers.
- F. Shamal Rafa'at Al-Galy – Counselor for National Defense Brigade/540. Current brigade manpower (500) soldiers. We suggest increasing to (800) soldiers.
- G. Burhan Mohamad Mustafa Al-Shawany – Counselor for National Defense Brigade/536. Current brigade manpower (500) soldiers. We suggest increasing to (700) soldiers.
- H. Mohamad Jalal Kawany – Counselor for National Defense Brigade/560. Current brigade manpower (300) soldiers. We suggest increasing to (500) soldiers.
- I. Ala'a Mohamad Amin Al-Hirky – Counselor for National Defense Brigade/546. Current brigade manpower (500) soldiers. We suggest increasing to (750) soldiers.
- J. Abdul Rahman A'assi Al-Talabany – Counselor for National Defense Brigade/512. Current brigade manpower (500) soldiers. We suggest increasing to (750) soldiers.
- K. Luqman Ismail Al-Zarky – Counselor for National Defense Brigade/521. Current brigade manpower (800) soldiers. We suggest increasing to (1000) soldiers.

(3 - 4)

**TOP SECRET & PRIVATE**



**TOP SECRET & PRIVATE**

- L. Kamal Tahir Al-Kaky – Counselor for National Defense Brigade/541. Current brigade manpower (200) soldiers. We suggest increasing to (400) soldiers.
- M. Fatih Tahar Al-Burzinjy – Counselor for National Defense Brigade/543. Current brigade manpower (500) soldiers. We suggest increasing to (700) soldiers.
- N. Fahad Beejan Al-Kaky – Counselor for National Defense Brigade/553. Current brigade manpower (300) soldiers. We suggest increasing to (500) soldiers.

Please be informed, we are waiting your instructions, sir... with appreciation.

[Signature]  
Lieutenant General  
General Director for Military Intelligence  
16 March 93

Sir, Minister of Defense, Esq.

Please be informed, we are awaiting your instructions in regards to your approval to meet the distinguished Counselors in performing the operations or consider the increase in manpower for their brigades as mentioned in article 4 above... with appreciation, sir.  
17 March

The order was issued by the minister Esq. that Mr. (M. As. A. A.) will meet them and inform the Minister Esq. with the summary of their demands. I personally informed Mr. (M. As. A. A.) on the morning of 14 June '93.

(4 - 4)

**TOP SECRET & PRIVATE**

In the Name of the Most Merciful God

**Iraqi Republic**  
**Ministry of Defense**  
**General Directorate for Military Intelligence**  
NO: SH3 / QAF-5 / 3770  
Date: 2 Thu L-Qa'ada -1413  
10 June 1993

The Martyr will remain more  
respected than all of us

**TOP SECRET & PRIVATE**

Sir, General Secretary for Minister of Defense, Esq.,

Greetings and appreciation,

We attach herewith (14) summaries containing operations that were executed by National Defense Brigade Counselors. The names shown below are those nominated to meet and present their demands to the Minister of Defense, Esq.

1. Qassim Faris Tahir
2. Mohamad Issa Al-Jaf
3. Sabah Abdullah Najam
4. Saleh Ismail Al-Quorany
5. Qadir Shafiq No'aman
6. Shamal Rafa'at Al-Galy
7. Burhan Mohamad Mustafa Shawany
8. Mohamad Jalal Kawany
9. Ala'a Mohamad Amin Al-Hirky
10. Abdulrahman A'assi Al-Talabany
11. Luqman Ismail Al-Zedky
12. Kamal Tahir Al-Kaky
13. Fatih Tahar Al-Burzinjy
14. Fahad Beejan Al-Kaky

The order was issued by the minister Esq. that Mr. (M. As. A. A.) will meet them and inform the minister Esq. with the summary of their demands. I personally informed Mr. (M. As. A. A.) on the morning of 14 June '93.

(1 - 2)

**TOP SECRET & PRIVATE**

**TOP SECRET & PRIVATE**

Please be informed... with appreciation.

Attachments  
(14) summaries

[Signature]  
Lieutenant General  
Under General Director for Military Intelligence  
10 June '93

(2 - 2)

**TOP SECRET & PRIVATE**

In the Name of the Most Merciful God

Republic of Iraq  
Ministry of Defense  
General Director for Military Intelligence  
No: Sh-2 / QAF-5 / 3005  
Date: 12 / Thu-Al-Qa'ada / 1413H  
4 May 1993

**SECRET AND PRIVATE**

To: Chamber of the Ministry of Defense  
Subject: An operation

Your letter Top Secret and Private / AS, Security / 9 / 2 / 2808, dated 30 March 93, referring to our letter Secret and Private 2020 dated 27 March '93.

1. On 17 April '93, Ahmed Jabbar Amin joined our forces, which were close to Chamchamal village, with a number of his followers and their families (eight men, two women, six children) after their identities were revealed by terrorists and they were chased.
2. For the efforts that were exerted by Ahmed Jabbar Amin and his group, especially in killing the (Belgian) head of the Handicap International Organization, which existed in the northern area and covered supervision at the Prosthesis Hospital in Chamchamal. As they have no residence, we seek your approval on the following:
  - A. Name Ahmed Jabbar Amin as a group commander in one the National Defense Brigades attached to the Intelligence Organization of the Northern Area, with a one hundred (100) soldier group.
  - B. Permit them and their families to reside in Al-Toon Kubri and furnish them with seven rifles to protect themselves from terrorists.

(1 - 2)

**SECRET AND PRIVATE**

[Back of previous page]

**SECRET AND PRIVATE**

Please be informed... with appreciation.

[Signature]  
Under-General Director for Military Intelligence  
3 March 93

(2 - 2)

**SECRET AND PRIVATE**

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE			Form Approved OMB No. 0704-0188	
Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing this collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden to Department of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (0704-0188), 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington, VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to any penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information if it does not display a currently valid OMB control number. <b>PLEASE DO NOT RETURN YOUR FORM TO THE ABOVE ADDRESS.</b>				
1. REPORT DATE (DD-MM-YY) November 2007	2. REPORT TYPE Study (Final)	3. DATES COVERED (From - To)		
4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE Iraqi Perspectives Project. Primary Source Materials for Saddam and Terrorism: Emerging Insights from Captured Iraqi Documents. Volume 4 (Redacted)		5a. CONTRACT NO. DASW01-04-C-0003 and W74V8H-05-C-0042		
		5b. GRANT NO.		
		5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NO(S).		
6. AUTHOR(S) Kevin M. Woods, project leader		5d. PROJECT NO.		
		5e. TASK NOS. AJ-8-2465 and AJ-8-2743		
		5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER		
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) Joint Advanced Warfighting Program – Institute for Defense Analyses, 4850 Mark Center Drive, Alexandria, VA 22311-1882		8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NO. IDA Paper P-4287		
9. SPONSORING / MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) Director, Joint Center for Operational Analyses and Lessons Learned, US Joint Forces Command, 116 Lakeview Parkway, Suffolk, VA 23435-2697		10. SPONSOR'S / MONITOR'S ACRONYM(S) JCOA-LL/USJFCOM		
		11. SPONSOR'S / MONITOR'S REPORT NO(S).		
12. DISTRIBUTION / AVAILABILITY STATEMENT Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited.				
13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES IDA Paper P-4287 is a REDACTED five-volume set published as part of the Iraqi Perspectives Project Phase II series. Volume 1 examines the relationships between the regime of Saddam Hussein and terrorism in its local, regional, and global context. Volumes 2 through 4 contain the English translations and detailed summaries of the original Iraqi documents cited in Volume 1. Volume 5 contains additional background and supporting documents.				
14. ABSTRACT Captured Iraqi documents have uncovered evidence that links the regime of Saddam Hussein to regional and global terrorism, including a variety of revolutionary, liberation, nationalist, and Islamic terrorist organizations. While these documents do not reveal direct coordination and assistance between the Saddam regime and the al Qaeda network, they do indicate that Saddam was willing to use, albeit cautiously, operatives affiliated with al Qaeda as long as Saddam could have these terrorist-operatives monitored closely. Because Saddam's security organizations and Osama bin Laden's terrorist network operated with similar aims (at least in the short term), considerable overlap was inevitable when monitoring, contacting, financing, and training the same outside groups. This created both the appearance of and, in some ways, a "de facto" link between the organizations. At times, these organizations would work together in pursuit of shared goals but still maintain their autonomy and independence because of innate caution and mutual distrust. Though the execution of Iraqi terror plots was not always successful, evidence shows that Saddam's use of terrorist tactics and his support for terrorist groups remained strong up until the collapse of the regime.				
15. SUBJECT TERMS Al Qaeda, business models, Gulf Wars, Iraq, Saddam Hussein, terrorism.				
16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF:		17. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT UU	18. NO. OF PAGES 456	19a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON Brigadier General James Barclay, USA, Director, JCOA-LL, USJFCOM
				19b. TELEPHONE NUMBER (Include Area Code) (757) 203-7317
a. REPORT U	b. ABSTRACT U	c. THIS PAGE U		

The classification markings are original to the Iraqi documents and do not reflect current US classification.

This page is intentionally blank.